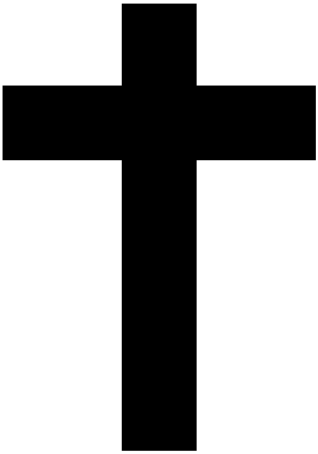
YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 74
Luk 117
Jon 191
Aposol 247
Rom 321
1 Korint 357
2 Korint 389
Galesia 414
Efesus 427
Filipai 440
Kolosi 449
1 Tesalonaika 458
2 Tesalonaika 465
1 Timoti 469
2 Timoti 480
Taitus 488
Filemon 493
Hibru 495
Jeims 522
1 Pita 531
2 Pita 542
1 Jon 549
2 Jon 558
3 Jon 560
Juda 562
Bararin̕ 566

Matyu
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Matyuji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yauŋ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, "Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega." Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame quŋgabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munaŋqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:
Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine *1.1–2.23*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya *3.1-12*
Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya *3.13–4.11*
Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya *4.12–18.35*
Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *19.1–20.34*
Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya *21.1–27.66*
Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya *28.1-20*

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida
mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.
2 Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu
Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu. 3 Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera,
maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.
4 Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made
Salmon. 5 Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab.
Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre made
Jesi. 6 Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine
rone Uriare ŋonuŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru
gobuŋ.
7 Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare
made Asa. 8 Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram.
Jehoramde made Usia. 9 Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas.
Ahasre made Hezekia. 10 Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made

Amon. Amonde made Josia. 11 Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore
kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon
raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *
12 Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel
fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. 13 Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre
made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. 14 Azore made Jadok. Jadokre
made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. 15 Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare
made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. 16 Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare
ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munaŋqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.
17 Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya,
miminjine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go
wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi
oŋuine gobuŋ, miminjine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi
pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo
fukeya, miminjine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:
Luk 2.17

18 Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre
biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko
kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * 19 Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef
iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke
fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo
mamane buruine ruaya.
20 Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererеŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru
iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko
kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde
kokoi so maneigoŋ. 21 Mariaji koko made roiŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine
agiburaŋyaŋuŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji
tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *
22 Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke
fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, 23 “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ
jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.”
Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” *
24 Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko,
ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. 25 Raru
gobuyoŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji
tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋgboroŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

1 Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taoŋ mo
tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi
wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. 2 Wareru iŋi weubuŋ,
“Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi
wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru
ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

---

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

3 Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ,
yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. 4 Popurebi kiŋ Herodji
buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji
sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya,
“Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”
5 Weu yareme iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Iŋoji Judia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine
Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji iŋi quraŋgame
pega,
6 ‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito
sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tin-
abiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’ ” *
7 Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboroŋ ŋi oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi iŋi
weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore
fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru oŋu weu yareya. 8 Ore buŋo maneru
sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ
weuku bofukeru oo akoŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi
maneru oŋuakoŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”
9 Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru
ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyaŋuŋgo bonieru rako
boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. 10 Ginja oi
dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. 11 Jeribari maneru pi
maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone
yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu
kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor
oi uduru yauŋ otebuŋ.
12 Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubaŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so
ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyaŋunde kae
moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijipt rabuŋ.

13 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubaŋ ŋoneko Ofonde mimereren
moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ.
Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijipt
moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ,
oo kirieru wareinebi.”
14 Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akoŋ koko made eru maŋgoine oga
yaperu Ijipt rabuŋ. 15 Ijipt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damaŋ oo akoŋ
kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo
iŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijipt moreŋ bokeru wareya.”
Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

16 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore
fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti
iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru
pega, oo raru made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo
sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋgboroŋ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine
ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayaŋunde mimiti oi

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 * **2:15:** Hos 11.1

ruaya. 17 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko
foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
18 “Betlehem bembeŋgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaŋuŋ
manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.
Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuyobi.
Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareiŋgo ebi maŋmoki akoŋ maneegobi.”
Oŋu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

19 Josefji Ijipt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akoŋ Ofonde mimereren
moji kubaŋgo fuke teru 20 iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ,
yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu
kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.” 21 Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made
maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.
22 Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji
mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo
rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaŋgo Galili prowinsgo
raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ. 23 Galili prowinsgo roperu
taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munaŋqoqo
Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi
Nazaret ŋi miku goniminŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ
buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru
goya, 2 “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega.
Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * 3 Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi
Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya,
“Kiŋaŋ mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo
fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,
‘Ofonji warei-iiŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *
4 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ
joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi
eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. *
5 Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia
prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone ware-
buŋ. 6 Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu
rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.
7 Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi
(Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau
yareiŋ ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu,
ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji riganggame geoine bokirie
ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8

sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? * 8 Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko
oi eebobonaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.
9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi miiŋgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji
Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku
omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi
ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde
osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *
10 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti
ŋabeme wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi
ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde
ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sem-
beneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ. *
11 “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau
ŋaregoyoŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ
soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu
komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji
Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti
meso oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.
12 “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru
ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ,
yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo
Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya. 14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji
qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenoŋyoŋ, goji
agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”
15 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoŋ. Oŋu
egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore fori-
ine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ
eya.
16 Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ obuone
wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture
Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo
wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene
yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroi-
neo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya. * 2 Oo raru ubu una 40
Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. 3 Uqore komeko gemokaku
qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Eesoi Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ
fukeme noigoŋ.”
4 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo
buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreegayoŋ,
Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko
sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ’.” *
5 Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo
raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. 6 Oŋu dimako iŋi
ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ.
Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiŋga gubi
rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’
Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” *
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ iŋi
pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.’ ” *
8 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine
yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine joko-
roŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayaŋuŋ qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo oduya.
9 Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ
ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”
10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ
dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigoŋ.’ ” *
11 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu
fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru
Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine
Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taoŋ oi Zebulun
eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. * 14 Oo goku
gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji
foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
15 “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyoŋ,
kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,
16 kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.
Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere
wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.” *
17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo
mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Sombuŋ
Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo
agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. *

---

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine riganŋame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu
raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone
yapeya. Yokoji jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo
jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 19 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya,
"Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ
oŋuine pore yabenimi." 20 Oŋu yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru
fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.
21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka
Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ
Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone
yaberu oŋga yateya. 22 Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akoŋ pakereru
ogâ eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu.
Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.
Luk 6.17-19

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo
jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu
goya. *
24 Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru
raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo
warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ.
Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeboriŋke
gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku
gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine
yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.
25 Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo Yesure ŋadio
boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taoŋ distrik-
gone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ
goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko
kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. 2 Roregabi fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubuine
kubuine qaji yareru iŋi miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

3 "Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqoqoine
gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi rauganimiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi.
4 "Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ yabeiŋ ore
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
5 "Uri yoŋoji denaŋdenaŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yoŋore
biŋe qa yareiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11

6 “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure
kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aŋiyaŋuŋ oi gume
yabeiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
7 “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaiŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo ŋonemaiŋ
eyareiŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
8 “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine fukega, yoŋoji soine Anutu
ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
9 “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu min-
imiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
10 “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue
eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
11 “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru keke-
suesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi,
ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
12 “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega
ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine akoŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji
yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru yoŋoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyoŋ,
seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke
fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyoŋ,
oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.
14 “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti
mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. *
15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire ŋeŋeo ruame
ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo
piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *
16 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko
ŋoneegobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ
Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ
oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji
kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ
so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi
 ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone
foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.
19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru
ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine
mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu

---

* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5 * **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenoŋuŋ minimiŋ.
20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.
21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’ *
22 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire soriŋ kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.
23 “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, 24 yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yauŋ pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.
25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne
27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’ * 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.
29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. * 30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne
31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’ * 32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji

* **5:20:** Luk 16.17 * **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *
34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *
35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiŋ.’ 37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.
Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’
39 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomoŋgo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende rau-gaiŋ.
41 “Oŋuakoŋ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigoŋ. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigoŋ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,’ miku weu gareiŋ, oi so ŋadi gaigoŋ.” Oŋu. *

Rosipugo maŋgoji jojoko eyareinebi.
Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoŋ, rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

---

* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

44 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe ma-
neniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue
eŋareegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. 45 Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine
oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine
fukeru gonimiŋ. Iŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu
ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame
ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yoŋore uqo gio oŋuakoŋ bogunu baega.
46 “Ŋoŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuŋne
naduŋgaduŋ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bae-
gobi, yoŋoji ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko
eyareegobi. Oi maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore mosi oŋuakoŋ
boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife
so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko
eyareru goinebi.
47 “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo mijeriyaŋuŋ
mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyoŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo
yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugone mijeriŋaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ
eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi
odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji
kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.”
Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yauŋ yabeeinebi.

1 Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Ee-
boboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ
ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga,
iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. *
2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo
oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo
eru kadi yasogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo
foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo
biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
3 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,’ miku me
furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* 4 Yauŋgo oiji soŋsoŋgo
peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:
Luk 11.2-4

5 “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabeniminŋgo
maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga
wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji
mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so
jikigaiŋ. *

---

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoŋ oi so maneiŋ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14

6 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde
pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo
oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega,
iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.
7 “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore kamasi
ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi
Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi. 8 Ŋoŋo iŋi ore
yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ŋoŋo wamo yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi
egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega. 9 Ŋoŋo
iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:
Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.
10 “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.
Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ
fukeine.
11 “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.
12 “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go
ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.
13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere
meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine
eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru
tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)
14 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Ma-
maŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. 15 Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore
agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋu ma-
maguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi
ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega.
Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde
furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
17 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji
me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. 18 Oŋu eru
uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi
ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo
gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.
Luk 12.33-34

19 “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareiŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu
ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako
suroŋqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. *
20 “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji
sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo
oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so
bosembeanimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ

---

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

so ronimiŋ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko
goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.
Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo
so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine
maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.
23 “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo
bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ
bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore
tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke
fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?
Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu
eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo
qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo
oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde
manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ
eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji
ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi,
oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi
manesuinebi.
26 “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru
tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro
qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu
oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo
furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku
goinebi.
27 “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ
oi una moakonde so bojoroiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambaŋ
sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore
juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabeniŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ
sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.
29 “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine
qojugaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me
iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * 30 Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine
sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru
bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore
eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere
so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareiŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine ma-
neega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine
fukega?

---

§ **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. * **6:29:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

31 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru
goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu
nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’
32 “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi rau-
gakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji ya kokoinere basiqasi
eku quŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega. 33 Ore
manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu iŋore jiŋoo
posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ
ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareiŋ.
34 “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore
manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu
osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu
wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. 2 ore fuŋine
oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri
oŋuineji akoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore
mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakienimiŋ. *
3 “Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine
soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? 4 Me uruŋu eru afagaru
ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiiŋ?’
Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ, yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.
5 “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine
soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore
jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiiŋ. 6 Yare manebi tiriine
gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine
oi kaneŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji
oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu
kitiqoti egu eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.
Luk 11.9-13

7 “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo
ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukenimiŋ.
Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareiŋ. 8 Moji Anutu
oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega,
iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teiŋ.
9 “Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko
ko oteiŋ? 10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?
11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yauŋ fiine fiine
odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Som-
buŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yauŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi
nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu
teniminŋ ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareiŋ.

---

* **7:2:** Mak 4.24

12 “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi
oŋuakoŋ eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo
fukeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.
Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo.
Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.
14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke
eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.
Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru
ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore
eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 16 Gioyaŋunde
foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ
foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko
ro qojugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!
17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo
sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene
fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaega.
19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru
misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * 20 Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi
fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne
Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamanere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qoru-
maŋgo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofoŋ, Ofoŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku
miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.
22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi
najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ
buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine
yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋ
suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oŋu najibi
damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo
ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru
useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine
Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so
reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku
ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. 25 Oŋu
bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ
sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi
ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

---

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 * **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33 * **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga
eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi
mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. 27 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo
kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko
soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.
28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji
yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. 29 Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore
qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore
so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya.
Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.
Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16
1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo
boyobebuŋ. 2 Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru
Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo
manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”
3 Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo
manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeko
fiine fukeya. 4 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi
mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo
oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruaru
boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Luk 7.1-10
5 Yesuji Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo
wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, 6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji
komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobiaŋgabemiŋ.” 8 Oi
maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo
waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ
ŋineji fiaiŋ.
9 “Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua
nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego.
Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi
baiŋ.”
10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ,
yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi
more maŋgo so bofukebe.
11 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi
wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ
maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

jeribari eku gonimiŋ. * 12 Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade
oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ,
yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ." *
13 Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, "Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamane-
siŋgore foriji fuke gareine." Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya.
Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya.
15 Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu
uqo rigaru gumeya.
16 Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi
kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe
yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. 17 Oŋu
eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega,
oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
"Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya." Oŋu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo
Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.
19 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, "Qaqaji, go uro uro
ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ."
20 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kouŋyaŋuŋgo
pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaru
ŋema nena?"
21 Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, "Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji
komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko
warebemiŋ." 22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi boke, komiine
yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio
wareru boyobe nuigoŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji mime gbuŋparandaŋ niniŋgaya.
Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke
moko rabuŋ. 24 Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru
bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji
kubaŋ peya. 25 Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ,
"Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ."
26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, "O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine,
wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?" Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri
mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.
27 Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, "Yei, mamagore sia! Ŋi
yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu."
Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.
Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

---

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo
ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jiŋoruŋgone wareru
Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maŋjibu ŋi manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji
kadi oo raiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi
oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo
warege? Joisereren mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi
joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”
30 Oo akoŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo oo kaneŋ kubu soguine
mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. 31 Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku
Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende
soine kaneŋ kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”
32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” miku mitiga yareya.
Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋgone waperu raru kaneŋ
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu jumuine yoŋoji riŋaru
pagaŋineo (aboŋineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome
forebuŋ.
33 Kome forebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taoŋgo raru
buŋo biŋeyaŋuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ŋi gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya,
ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ yajibuŋ. 34 Yajibi maneru taoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoguru
yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji
yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

1 Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu
iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo raya. 2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine
komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu
wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako
jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go
sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”
3 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi
manesubuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega.”
4 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi?
5 Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji
oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi
afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’
Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata,
oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.
6 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ.
Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu
miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru
ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine,
buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”
7 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine
oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

9 Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko
ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakereru takis gio
bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.
10 Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro
ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iŋore
kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. 11 Oŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ,
“Ae! Ŋoŋore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *
12 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.
13 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore
fuŋne raru qaqaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eiŋ ore aŋi manego.’ ” Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi
weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Anuture
uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo
so gogobi?”
15 Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo
goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo bobo damaŋineo ŋire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi
ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu
yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji
ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ
oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.
16 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapen-
imiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike
raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo
kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine
oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji
sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.
17 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama
sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu
gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame
toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru
gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine
fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ.
Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba
nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure
yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

---

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

18 Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo
raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo
komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.”
19 Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

20 Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re
so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Ŋigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere
tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo
maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine
fiabemiŋ.”
22 Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoŋ kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya,
“Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake
goigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akoŋ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋgeŋ keku
mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga
yareya, 24 “Ŋoŋo sakibe rakaniŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ
pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.
25 Goue tebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi
ŋigo mendaine iŋore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.
26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo
sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jiŋokombi ŋi yoyoka bobiaŋ yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raiŋgo rako ŋi jiŋokombi yoyokaji boy-
oberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ
enote.”
28 Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jiŋokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo
warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Jiŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo
pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iŋi bokirie tebu,
“Ofoŋnokuŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” 29 Oŋu bokirie tebire jiŋo
kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”
30 Oŋu yasiko jiŋoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine
yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” 31 Oŋu
yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa
moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biriqepoŋ mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Jiŋoyakuŋ tiŋame rabire biriqepoŋ ŋi mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo ware-
buŋ. 33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepoŋ iŋoji buŋo miko
ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi
Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo
jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”
34 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji mibuŋ,
“Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taoŋ so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋ yaberu goya. * 36 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roiŋgaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. *
37 Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi. 38 Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeiŋgo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina
Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ yareya. 2 Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.
3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, 4 Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

5 Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taoŋ mogo so rainebi. 6 Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. 7 Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembeŋgo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *
8 “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauŋ ŋareya, oi jikigaru yauŋ yareru goinebi.
9 “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. 10 Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *
11 “Raru taoŋ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 12 Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi. 13 Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareiŋ.

---

* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi
ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu
tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru
rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. *
15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yaso-
goo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda
oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ.
(Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi
Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo
rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore
ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeŋ† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ
eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi.
* 17 Ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru
ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito
eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne
kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ.
19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo
wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ,
oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ. 20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo
so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame
buŋo minimiŋ. *
21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore
eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo
maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. * 22 Nonde
tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ,
moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *
23 “Taoŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taoŋ mogo rainebi.
Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taoŋine
taoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru
wareiŋ. 24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru
kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *
25 “Kiŋarinji qaqajiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ eru
kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine

---

* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobeŋ eru suroŋqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
Luk 12.2-7

26 "Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane
mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji
buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi
kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru
buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 "Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku
komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi
matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri
yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji
wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimiŋ
ore eegobiyoŋ, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji 'Oŋ!' so miko yokoreone
moakonji moreŋgo so wakiiŋ.
30 "Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru
jareyaŋuŋ manega. 31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine
yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Luk 12.8-9

32 "Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mifukebemiŋ.
33 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo
Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ." Oŋu. *

Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.
Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo
eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru
pougaru roiŋgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiŋ.
35 "Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme
kerisiebuŋ ore eru iŋi fukeiŋ: 'Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi
ebire maŋgo odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee
eru roiŋgamini. 36 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ
fukenimiŋ.' *
37 "Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine mine ruaru
manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku
madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.
38 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru
mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

---

‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

39 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji
jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuji gioŋaŋunde furi ŋareiŋ.
Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ, iŋoji noŋ
kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, iŋo piineo
keporeiŋ. * 41 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineo
keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo
posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji
ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.
42 “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu
munaŋine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ.
Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi
ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Luk 7.18-35

1 Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi
bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taoŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru
oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.
2 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi
maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. 3 Iŋi weu
teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobiaŋ ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ
goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiŋ?”
4 Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine
oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneiŋ: 5 Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi
demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi
yoŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine
yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. * 6 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi
more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
7 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde
fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo
wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaeŋgame
gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? 8 Me wamo
ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo
ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji
kiŋ yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.
9 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me?
Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. 10 Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru
raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio
moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *
11 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo

* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1

yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.
12 “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. 13 Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. * 14 Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * 15 Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.
16 “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,
17 “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.
Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’
18 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’
19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taoŋ goine kane yabeya. Taoŋ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, 21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *
22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joisereren soine odureru manenimiŋ.
23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taoŋgo fukena ine, taoŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. *
24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenimiŋ,

---

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 * **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joisereren ore soine odureru manen-
imiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.
Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo
maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi
yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ
morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo
manende sagako fiine fukeya.
27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji
Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega.
Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so
manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore
oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. *
28 “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fa-
gaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane
sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukenimiŋ. * 30 Nonde begi
roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine
fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine
soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine
moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. * 2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane,
gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”
3 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke
roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? * 4 Iŋoji Anuture
kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro
alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ.
Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ.
Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.
* 5 Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku
gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi.
Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *
6 “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga,
iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo
iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine,
ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

---

* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

8 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande
Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. 10 Oo ŋi
meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi
weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me
mata?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi more
lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji oi so furugame
wapeiŋ me mata? * 12 Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi
manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi
buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”
13 Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime
poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.
14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru
tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

15 Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akoŋ kae oi bokeru mogobe
raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe
ŋiŋigo sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. 16 Bobiaŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu
minimiŋ ore sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya. 17 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji
kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo
oi iŋi miko pega,
18 “Ŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoeboŋ.
Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore jerieego.
Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe kame iŋoji buŋo
poretiŋ akoŋ mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko
kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo raiŋ.
19 Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.
Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneiŋ.
20 Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.*
Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi
so qokobeiŋ.
Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome
buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.
21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore
tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi
ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame
namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo
kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre
osigida ega me?”

---

* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi mamanesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaŋgaiŋ. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito
Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *
25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi
yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso
eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine
akoŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ
yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe
gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo
kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ
baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?
27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine,
ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo
buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarin-
imiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe
yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi
sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo
roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine
piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru raiŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan
kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)
30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao
tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. * 31 Ore nonji
buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo
Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ
Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!
32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine
miiŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku
buŋo ya miiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome
ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo
siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine
sembene fukeeiŋ. * 34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo
miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine
fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * 35 Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere
moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo
ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.
36 “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo
agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore
fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ.
37 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime
posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

---

* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore
qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo
bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *
39 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi,
yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere
yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji
moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ. * 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare
(gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. *
41 “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ,
nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu
eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo
mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko
komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku
Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren
ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. *
42 “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ
ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji
Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneiŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ
qaŋaŋineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde
mamane foriine maneya.
“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru
dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde
maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi
so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ
mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin
ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi,
ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ.
Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi
Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji
oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manen-
imiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru
goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ. 44 Oi so bofukeru takigako
iŋi miiŋ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru
piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.
45 “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7
yoŋo iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme
wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi iŋore fuŋne

* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17
* **12:41:** Jon 3.5 * **12:42:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sembeqambeaiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine
Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

46 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji
wareru sakibe dimaku iŋoke buŋo mininde manebuŋ. 47 Manebi moji
iŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde
manegobi.”
48 Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji?
Nonde gbopu oi moji?” 49 Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe
bofeŋgaru miya, “Ŋoneniŋ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo. 50 Uri
yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋo nonde
maŋgo eru seŋgbopune egobi.” Oŋu.

13

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.
Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akoŋ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya.
2 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu ŋeya.
Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ.
*
3 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji
uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. 4 Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ
goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo
waperu oi no forebuŋ.
5 “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ
kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa
wapebuŋ. 6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ
tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.
7 “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji
waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. 8 Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ
goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100
fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. 9 Moji
maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.”
Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go
wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miiŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde qorumaŋgo rope
gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ,
yoŋore oi oŋu mata.
12 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi
jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine
tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro
teiŋ. *

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3 * **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso buŋoji
ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone
mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so
mane mukunimiŋ. 14 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku
quraŋgaya, oiji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi,
‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.
15 Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru pega.
Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.
Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo
maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ *
16 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:
Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo
ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ.
Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi
soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru
maneniŋ. 19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya,
oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako
Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ. 20 Uqo
koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji
Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akoŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.
21 “Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ pom-
poŋine akoŋ dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suroŋqoqo
me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akoŋ waki yabeiŋ. 22 Uqo koruŋ
qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo
manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakagayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ
mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fuken-
imiŋgo sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo
maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa
(gipeine) fukenimiŋ.
23 “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo
oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so
dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakoŋgone koruŋ 30
bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ
yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Bururare soso buŋo

24 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo
oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Iŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru
tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayoŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru
wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋgo oo bururare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru

* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10 * **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

raya. 26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya,
damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.
27 “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru
iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me
mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’
28 “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime
kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru
qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’ 29 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata!
Ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu
unuganimiŋ.
30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme
nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone
borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu
ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo
ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi:
Ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyoŋere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. 32 Koruŋ
oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ
fukegayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo
fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore
tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ
oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji Poroŋ rigabemiŋ
miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru
ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso
buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. 35 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime
pega,
“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.
Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋgo
peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga
ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi
maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru
ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga
noreigoŋ.”
37 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri
sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru
borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2

tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi
morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi
Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore migo.
40 “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ
tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. 41 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
mimereren puine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore
qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganimiŋ eru
ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*
42 “Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku
pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ
kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. 43 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine
fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji
maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

44 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi
fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku
moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine
sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi
furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

45 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ:
Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. 46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo
oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ
wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

47 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi
mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne
fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. 48 Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo
oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo
qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. 49 Buŋo ore so
morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren
yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ.
50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku
pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ
kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo,
oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ.
52 “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine
eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaji sosowo Sombuŋ
qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone
buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru
miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

---

* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi quŋgabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganimiŋ.

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. 54 Raru
sosogue taoŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji
maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone baga? 55 Ŋi yo
kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine
Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. 56 Seŋpuineji
sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba
wareru ega?”
57 Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo quŋgabuŋ.
Quŋgabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo eru
iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” *
58 Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru
mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.
Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

1 Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure
biŋe maneya. 2 Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso
ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke
fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.
3 Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine
roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon
roru nigiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. * 4 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go
simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * 5 Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi
komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya,
ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.
6 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine
yoŋo tumaŋgaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji
bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. 7 Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ
iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi
mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. 8 Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo
jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube
ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”
9 Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimi-
paŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu
waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. 10 Oŋu mitigaru
kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru
qoruine roru ware.” 11 Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru
wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. 12 Jonde
kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo
ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

13 Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ
taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore
sunduine maneru taoŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. 14 Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone
yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo
jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.
15 Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru
rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine
oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeniŋ.” 17 Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5
eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.” 18 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru
wareru nareniŋ.”
19 Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbaŋgo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga
yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo
pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu
so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. 20 Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ.
No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru
qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. 21 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi
5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya,
“Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine
damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” 23 Oŋu
miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goku oŋga
wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. 24 Ŋeko
ogâyaŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oŋubene
qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.
25 Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akoŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio
ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. 26 Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode
rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu
yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku
oŋga jojorabuŋ.
27 Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogop-
une, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so
maneniŋ.” 28 Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ
fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”
29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru
obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya. 30 Fuŋgaru rayayoŋ,
gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu
qame fuŋgaru obu maŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!”
31 Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya,
“Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”
32 Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ
baya. 33 Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu
iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mak 6.53-56

34 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru
mageŋgo rakabuŋ. 35 Maŋgeŋgo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane

mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembeŋgo ŋebuŋ, oo
rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.
36 Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ.
Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.
Mak 7.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore
qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, 2 "Gore
kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so
boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaŋ so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo
munjaŋ nogobi?"
3 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore
mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?
4 Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋi mitigaya, 'Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba
yateeigoŋ,' eru 'Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi
komeine.' *
5 "Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, 'Mo iŋo
mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitiŋ
yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture daŋge yauŋ pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega.
Moji oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.'
6 "Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo
kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. 7 O maŋkekerisiere
ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ
bararіŋgaru iŋi miya pega,
8 'Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyoŋ,
maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'
9 "Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. 'Kadi
buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,' miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo
eru bobojibu eegobi." Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?
Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo
buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. 11 Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega,
oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu
wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega."
12 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, "Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sem-
beaga, oi manege me mata?" 13 Weubi iŋi bokirieya, "Nonji wiki sosowo
nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. 14 Jibu,
oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo 'Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,' miegobiyoŋ,
yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo
roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ." *
15 Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mi-
taniŋgande manekimiŋ." 16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, "O ogopune, ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? 17 Ŋiji ya sosowo

---

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * **15:9:** Ais 29.13 * **15:14:** Luk 6.39

nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane
mukugobi me mata?
18 “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu miineo wak-
iega, oiji kejiga teega. * 19 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine
fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo
yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi.
Ya kiaŋ roiŋgo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miiŋgo maneegobi.
Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. 20 Ya oŋuineji
ŋiŋigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji
ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon
yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. 22 Rako Keinan ŋigo,
moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofoŋ,
Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko
joisereren soguine maneega.”
23 Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu fukeko
kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi oŋga kuyo eku
ŋadinoŋuŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande raine.” 24 Oŋu ojibi bokirieya,
“Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akoŋ munaŋ qa
yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.” 25 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigo iŋoji
maŋfuŋgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nuigoŋ!”
26 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore
pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunoŋuŋ
ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe
kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”
27 Bokirie teyayoŋ, ŋigoji miya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro
mendaine yoŋo oŋuakoŋ rauyaŋunde uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine
wakiko noegobi.” 28 Oŋu mime Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ
oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneko
oduineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋineo
waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya. 30 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo
wareru ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi,
goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine, goine noŋguŋ eru goine jibe kokoine
bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi
bobiaŋ yabeya.
31 Bobiaŋ yabeme noŋguŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ
poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi
jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone
wara eku Israel noŋunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 8.1-10

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji
ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru
una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku

* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo
mo sore yabeiŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeiŋgo
manego.”
33 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroi-
neo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo
gume yabenobeŋ?” 34 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ
wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,”
miku ojibuŋ. 35 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde
mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.
36 Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge
miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋga
yarebuŋ. 37 Boroiŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo
mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. 38 Ŋi uqo
nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.
39 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu
Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

1 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore
yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore
esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo
fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.” * 2 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ
eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’
3 “Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgame
kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi
ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore
mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. 4 Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene
moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ
keegobiyoŋ, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine
so jikigaru ŋaduiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 8.14-21

5 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu
roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. 6 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama
saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi
gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *
7 Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane
ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”
8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane
egobi? 9 Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5
oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru
puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

---

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21

10 “Oŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi
jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *
11 Noŋ
poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ
ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama
saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” 12 Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore
fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabuŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ
ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu
ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembeŋgo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi
weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu
miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” 14 Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija
fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me
kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ” *
15 Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi?
Noŋ mo fukego?” 16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *
17 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made,
moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo
goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke
fukege. 18 Noŋ iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ)
fukende nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe
kitiŋ yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ. Goji oi
siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misoŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru
gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
19 “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiŋ.
Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine
peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ
piruekiine peiŋ.” * 20 Oŋu miku Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi
totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanaŋine
ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.
Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi barariŋga
yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebe-
miŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji
yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone
pakerebemiŋ.”
22 Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku
teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuji
dobu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go
buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan
aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigaiŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore
eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

---

* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69
* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio
wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene
ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joisereren
oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru
noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. * 25 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru
sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ.
Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji
gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *
26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra
foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji
buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri
so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embim-
biŋgakimiŋ.
27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiri-
ine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ.
Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine
ore so noreiŋ. * 28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo
dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere
joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * 2 Gokabi jiŋo
maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya.
Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine
fukeru tatamake fukeya.
3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo
buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi
ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege
ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru
Elaijare mo.”
5 Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji
wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi
wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji
iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * 6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo
oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ
afaine mata manebuŋ.
7 Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” 8 Buŋo oi maneru piku
pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ.
Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

---

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya
ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru
gonimiŋ.”
10 Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu
tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi
Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munaŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio
fukeiŋ?’ ” *
11 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru
gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, 12 nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:
Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo
kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ.” 13 Elaijare
oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu
mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu
yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru dikanji keteru iŋi
ojiya, 15 “Ofoŋ, goji madene ŋonemaiŋ eteigoŋ. Jibe bako rondiŋgaru
wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Damaŋ
kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. 16 Nonji iŋo ogagaru
kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ, yoŋoji iŋo bobiaŋganimiŋgo embim-
biŋgagobi.”
17 Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomuku
eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe
Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren maneebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo
yoo wareniŋ.” 18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame
madeji damaŋ oo akoŋ fiaya.
19 Fiame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ Yesureo wareru
ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononoŋe akoŋ yobeiŋgo
embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”
20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi
yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku
yoore Rau iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe
aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo raiŋ. Anutu
manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” * 21 (Gemo
kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine
mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu raiŋ. Oŋu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru
kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. 23 Rakame
iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

---

* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14 * **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ.
Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebi boji sorinde
takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaqajiji boji
sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *
25 Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji
buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo
rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi
koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi
qojugaegobi?”
26 Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji
iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so,
so fukegobeneŋ. 27 Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ.
Bokeru jembaeŋ fuŋfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru
moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde
takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?
Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde
qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” * 2 Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine
mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. 3 Dimame iŋi miya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru
odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde
qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ. *
4 “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ,
iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. 5 Moji odumade yo
iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

6 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji
yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine
bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena?
Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine
fukena.
7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo
ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore
‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.
8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi
ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine
bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi
korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * **18:8:** Mat 5.30

9 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru
bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo
roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure
misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo
sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo
mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfuŋgo
goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.
11 (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie
yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)
12 “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi
yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi
tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru raiŋ. 13 Baaru
raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji
99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ
ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. 14 Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo
goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so
rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigoŋ:

15 “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jiŋo
maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru
rurumaŋgo raiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakoŋ eru
gonimi. * 16 Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine,
goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe
Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me
yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *
17 “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji
maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi.
Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so raiŋ ine, oi
totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ.
Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombeŋyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi
bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ
moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ
eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko
Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine akoŋ peiŋ. *
19 “Jikigaru buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone yoyokaji
buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire buŋo kipenimi,
nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.
20 Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo
tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

---

* **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

21 Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, ogoneji
agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7
oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi
bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji
oŋu gajigo. * 23 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ
oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga
yareko moneŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo
yameŋ keya.
24 “Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo
ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.
25 Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako embimbiŋgaya
ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine
banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ
banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’
26 “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru
daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde
gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ 27 Oŋu weu teko soguineji
kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko
wakiya. 28 Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru
ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya.
Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo
pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’
29 “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru
daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore
tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’
30 “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime
roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiiŋ. 31 Ya oi
fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame
beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi
maneya.
32 “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo oŋga teme
jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru
bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ŋone
guru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji oŋuakoŋ ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo
ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’
34 “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo
mitariku nigiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine
maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko
wakiiŋ. 35 Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ
ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ
Mamaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore so eŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

19

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo
Mak 10.1-12

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru
aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo

* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

wareya. 2 Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaŋ
yabeya.
3 Bobiaŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo
wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine
oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”
4 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone
oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me
mata? * 5 Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu
ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi
osebuŋ me mata? * 6 Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki
moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji
yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”
7 Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru
ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?”
* 8 Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru
ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaineo oŋu so peya.
9 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo
roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *
10 Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo
boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”
11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego,
ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ,
Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi.
12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fuŋgaru
ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ
ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi.
Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo
mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane
sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

13 Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine
qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji
ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 14 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade
mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji
ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so
kipe yabeinebi.” 15 Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu
mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

16 Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji
eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” 17 Weu teko
iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine
fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo
reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

---

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

18 Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime
Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so
eigoŋ. Ya mo kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ. * 19 Maŋgo mamago
araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo
manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’ ” *
20 Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.
Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” 21 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke
gominŋo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande
moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago
yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ.
Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”
22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore
eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru
rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo
ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. 24 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma
soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tin-
abiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru
quŋganimiŋ.”
25 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ!
Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” 26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone
yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ,
Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru
quŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ
sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya
rokimiŋ?” 28 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ
fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ
ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. *
29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka gboine,
seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi
boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu
saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. 30 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ,
fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone
kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae
fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo
moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. 2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo
moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain
gioineo rabuŋ.

---

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ
kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. 4 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ
ŋarebemiŋ.’
5 “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru
iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakoŋ eya. 6 Oŋu
eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa
dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una
joroine yo mo gogobi?’
7 “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so
weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ 8 Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako
wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga
yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi,
yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi,
yoŋoreo tariine.’ *
9 “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo
moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya. 10 Rone gioo ware-
buŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi
moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una moakonde furi yareya. 11 Furi moakoŋ
oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku
miteru iŋi mibuŋ, 12 ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ
osigagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu
yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu yoŋore mane
yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’
13 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ
goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore
maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ garebe sagaga. Go oi
manesuigoŋ. 14 Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ.
Ŋi muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ furi garego,
oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.
15 ‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine
akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’ ” 16 Yesuji
buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi
fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.
Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine
12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya, 18 “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ
Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae
ba teme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo
komeinde buŋoine miforeru 19 kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.
Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qo-
timberu qotibotigaru mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo
fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.
Mak 10.35-45

---

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 * **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

20 Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine
yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya.
21 Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iŋi
ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaŋgo
paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ
ganobu.”
22 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine so mane
mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku
joisereren manenimi me mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,”
ojibu. 23 Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ,
ŋoko oi oŋuine akoŋ nonimiyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji
ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe
yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo
siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi
maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya. 25 Oŋu sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋga yareko
warebi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi
koito oŋu eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ
yabeku usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine manegobi.
26 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo
sogunenaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. *
27 “Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaine goiŋgo
manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine
fukeine. * 28 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine
ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qa
ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru
bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo kubu so-
goji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. 30 Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi
yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu. Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi
maneru iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!”
31 Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo ŋenimi!” miki
qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi oŋgabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre
osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!” 32 Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru
“Nondeo wareni!” miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane,
nonji wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”
33 Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke piiŋgo
manegobere.” 34 Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ
yoŋoko oo akoŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

---

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo
tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore
yabeiŋgo eku 2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiŋakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani.
Raru oo roperu doŋgi ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine
oi oo akoŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.
3 “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embim-
biŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire doŋgi oi pipa ŋateme yoo wareni.” 4 Anutuji buŋo
mo kajeqouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu
fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
5 “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi yajibi
maneniŋ,
‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.
Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ” *
6 Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore so ebu.
7 Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋuŋ
kemukuru doŋgi paiyakuŋgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.
8 Oŋu ŋeku rame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku marikuyaŋuŋ
kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tieŋine bajiru
kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ. 9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru
rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,
“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.
Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi
mifiaine.
Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *
10 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji popureru
oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi yo moji?”
11 Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi
Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeme
mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, iŋoji yoŋo sosowo yobe
yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaeŋgaru
bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ,
yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. 13 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya,
“Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi pi
fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo
yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.” *
14 Oŋu fukeko jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji soriŋgo iŋoreo
warebi bobiaŋ yabeya. 15 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade
boji soriŋgo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ,
yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.
16 Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo oŋgagobi, oi
manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Ŋoŋo
damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata,

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9 * **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake
poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *
17 Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani
raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.
Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.
19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya.
Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke akoŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru
yo oi iŋi miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari
teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbaŋiya.
20 Gbaŋiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru iŋi mibuŋ, “Fig yoji
uruŋu eru fofoakoŋ gbaŋiga?” 21 Mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku
maŋyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ so en-
imiŋyoŋ, ya yo oŋuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure iŋi mit-
iganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu
mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ. 22 Wamo yare weu oŋga
wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubuŋ.
Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji yareme soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji iŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu iŋi
weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi
moji gareya?”
24 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu
ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareko
ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. 25 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji
ore usuŋ oi uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji
otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ,
“ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo
wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so sagaga.
26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu
yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde
‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” 27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi
bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya,
“Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi
so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu
manesugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo ma-
mayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe
nonde wain nigiŋ gioo raru gio baigoŋ.’
29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki
buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. 30 Ore ŋadiineo

* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine aŋiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ
ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu
miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”
31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji ma-
mayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru
madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo
yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.
32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture
jiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ
gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji
oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki
oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji
wain nigiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya.
Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji
odeyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain
kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya
sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo
gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ
nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo
raru goya. *
34 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembeŋgako
oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio
foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. 35 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga
yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi
goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. 36 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine
jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo
kane eyarebuŋ.
37 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ
ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi iŋoyoŋunde made
soreme yoŋoreo raya. 38 Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru
botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega.
Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe
fukeiŋ.’
39 “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi
komeya. 40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu
eyareiŋ?”
41 Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie
yaberu bosereren eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain
nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgainde damaŋgo
mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” 42 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe
Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine
fukeko bofukebuŋ.

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.
Ofonji otuŋ oi igodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko
waragaegobeneŋ?’ *
43 “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu
ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.
44 Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqoti-
gaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi
sosowo qanjaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ.”
45 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru funjine mane taniŋgaru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.” 46 Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo
kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

22

Suanjeŋ jebere soso buŋo
Luk 14.15-24

1 Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya, 2 “Sombunde qoru-
maŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ)
jebe burugaru bomogaya. 3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu
iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjeŋ jebego wareniminde manego.
Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru
yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma
ebuŋ.
4 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya,
‘Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ,
nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru
bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru
qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjeŋ jebego wareniŋ.’
5 “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ,
qaqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki
gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. 6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga
yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. 7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji
maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo
yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taoŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.
8 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjeŋ jebe
bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri
jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. 9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo
eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi
suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’
10 “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo
oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ.
So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe
pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. 11 Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ,
kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeiŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku
yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. 12 Ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ
jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu
ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

13 “Oŋu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru
me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji
kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. * 14 Buŋo ore so Anutu
ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru
mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore
botugo wapenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane
eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame nigiŋganiminde buru ru-
abuŋ. 16 Buru oŋu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu
goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji
ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi
yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru
bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture
kadi oi buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji
ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. 17 Ore
eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ
koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”
18 Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “O
maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua
nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? 19 Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi
ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.
20 Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi
pega?” 21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu
fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture
sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” 22 Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine
waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so
pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo
wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, * 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme
pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine
kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’
* 25 Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji
ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji
kojeine oi roya.
26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore
ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akoŋ roya. Oŋuakoŋ oŋu kakagbo 7
sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome
forebuŋ. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ komeya. 28 Goji
‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ
gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ
oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋ fukena?”
29 Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi.
Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5

tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 30 Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so
fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru
gonimiŋ.
31 “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji
ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 32 ‘Nonji Anutu
Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’
Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore
Ofoŋ goga.” * 33 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru
waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru
misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 35 Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo
poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, *
36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo
yobu fukega?”
37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo
eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’
* 38 Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. 39 Mimipaŋ buŋo
ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo
manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ * 40 Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine
fukega.” Oŋu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji
iŋi weu yareya, 42 “Ŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made
fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida
fukega.”
43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro
Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku iŋi miya,
44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde
me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ
yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’ *
45 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku
uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”
46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru
buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu
moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

---

* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5 * **22:39:** Lew 19.18 * **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi ya-
jiya, 2 “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ
paio qaji ŋareegobi. 3 Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi
reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji
mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine
so eku goinebi.
4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo
fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eego-
biyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore
beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.
5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru ee-
gobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo
sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi.
Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedi-
gaegobi.* * 6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde
maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi manee-
gobi. 7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri
eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi
maneegobi.
8 “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakoŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaji fukeko ŋoŋo
sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina
qaqajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. 9 Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ
fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore
Mamanoŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. 10 Kristo moakoŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune
fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.
11 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa
ŋareku goine. * 12 Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ,
Anutuji oi ba wakiiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji oi ba
ropeiŋ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore
oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋiŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu
ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so
ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropeniminŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu
sabare yareegobi. 14 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo!
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ
ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda
eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine
joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ
mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.
15 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore

---

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya.

* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ
keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi
moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoiŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure
biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.
16 “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ
ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi,
‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ
ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao
mimipaŋ buŋoine miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.’
17 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji soriŋ yoyoka
yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ,
boji soriŋgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.
18 “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ
buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ
alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji
kikipe eiŋ.’
19 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo! Pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ eru koro alata yokoreone
wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji
pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeiŋ. 20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku
buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji koro alata eru ya sosowo
alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.
21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ,
iŋoji soriŋ ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.
22 Oŋuakoŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji mis-
anaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru oo ŋega, iŋore tinao
buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. *
23 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore
eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru
mobeine 10 oone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru
supe oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi.
Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru
bokeegobi: Go ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋonemaiŋ
naduŋgaduŋ eku buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine
oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so
odureru bokeinebi. * 24 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga
yabeegobi, ŋoŋo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋuŋ saiyaji
osoeegobiyoŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buŋore
qaqaji eru kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere
ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joraku
‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure
mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde suroŋ ebu so siŋaŋ garu ya kosa dukuŋ
eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseme gogobi.
26 “O jiŋokombi ŋi Kadi buŋore yameŋ keege, go bonieru popure maŋ
jurende sakiineji oŋuakoŋ qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. 27 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji
eru yoore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine
fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo.

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

Ŋoŋo jiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yagaŋine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi.
Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋunke oŋuine fukegobiyoŋ, jiŋorunde maŋgo
qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru
pega. *
28 "Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ kamasi
fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo
Luk 11.47-51

29 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore
eru oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo
simeŋ ruaru baegobi eru ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi.
30 Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, 'Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore damaŋgo
gonobeŋ ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore dariji
niŋore paio so ropena.'
31 "Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ, yoŋore ŋasopu
fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi. 32 Ore
eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agiburaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋo jikigaru
sosowo eforeinebi.
33 "O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ
mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu roiŋgaru useru ra-
nobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. * 34 Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ
eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo
warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine
mariponŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu yaberu
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taoŋine taoŋine oo
raenimiŋ.
35 "Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu waperu goku
Zekaraia boji soriŋ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi
dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru
gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. * 36 Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo
muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko
manenimiŋ."

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.
Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi
komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji
yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere ruru-
maŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore
kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki
ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. 38 Maneniŋ, Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako
sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. *
39 "Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone
nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ,
'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.' Oŋu." *

---

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21
* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

24

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo wareru boji
sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. 2 Odubi bokirieru
iŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ,
siŋsaŋ sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sisikoŋkoŋ eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋoreo
wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo
fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi
uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”
4 Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru iŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu
enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. 5 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao
iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo
kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru
wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo
sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ,
morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ.
7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu
moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.
Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi
unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. 8 Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji
goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru
tariiŋgo eiŋ.
9 “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru
gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joisereren eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ.
Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * 10 Damaŋ oo
kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo
enimiŋ. 11 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine
kununkununŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.
12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie
ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munaŋgako manjokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimi-
gaeiŋ. 13 Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende
damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. * 14 Anuture qorumande
Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo mis-
auebi kufufuŋ so kikitiŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore
ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke
Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega.
Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji soriŋ
tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru
mane mukuigoŋ. * 16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use
poreru tukuo rainebi. 17 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

kekere yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *
19 “Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa
ranobuŋ? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so
fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.
21 “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ
soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya
sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu
damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ
mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. * 22 Ofonji
bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga
forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore
jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.
23 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ŋoneniŋ!
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ
gainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirien-
imiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi
oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu
enimiŋ. Ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane
foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi
manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo
fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi iŋi ore migo:
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so
iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo
sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *
28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tu-
maŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akoŋ
wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ.
Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru
qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi
jibugaiŋ. *
30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo
fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji
jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine
iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji
gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. * 31 Wareme
ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ

* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

32 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembeŋgaga.’ 33 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’
34 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 35 Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

36 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega. 37 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *
38 “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. 39 Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibirigan-imiŋ. *
40 “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo boken-imiŋ. 41 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.
42 “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. 43 Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 44 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Luk 12.41-48

45 “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. 46 Oŋu siŋaŋ

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.
47 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodoŋgaiŋ.
48 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ 49 Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.
50 “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋoji oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akoŋ waperu 51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

25

Ŋigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimiŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * 2 Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. 3 Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. 4 Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ. 5 Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.
6 “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ 7 Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. 8 Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’
9 “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’
10 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotureru suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. 11 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore!’
12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” * 13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.
Luk 19.11-27

---

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.
* **25:12:** Luk 13.25

14 “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri
mogobe raiŋgo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ
meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. * 15 Gio
boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi
more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka
(Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ
ore boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.
16 “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio
bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka
(Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ
yoyoka jikigaru roya.
18 “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji
bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.
19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru
‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko
warebuŋ.
20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo
waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane,
goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko
komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’
21 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi
fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ
garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore
siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko
jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’ 22 Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya,
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ
yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka
moke fukeko roru warego.’
23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi
fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ
garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore
siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko
jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’
24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji
waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ:
Ŋi Ofoŋneji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru
tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roiŋgo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ
so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaiŋgo maneege.
25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi
moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ
poretiŋ yo.’ 26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya,
‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane
mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji
ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako
oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine
mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?
27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Beŋk pigo ruande
sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefeŋ rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ
oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’
29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore
oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more
ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. * 30 Ayo,
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo
rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Oŋu.
*

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ:
31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde
kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. *
32 Ŋeku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jiŋo maio
fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru
boroiŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroiŋ eyareiŋ. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama
oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.
34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi iŋi yajiiŋ,
‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareniŋ. Mama Anu-
tunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ
ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru
goinebi.
35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ
nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ.
Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobon.
36 Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ
nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ.
Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’
37 “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go
wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru gobeŋ? Eru mo
damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru gobeŋ? 38 Eru
wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinoŋuŋgo
ropende gobeŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru
gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru gobeŋ?
39 “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo
gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru gobeŋ?’ 40 Oŋu mibi Kiŋ
Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya
mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’
41 “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi
yajiiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi
koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene
Rauine eru iŋore mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe
wapega. 42 Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo
munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so
nareku gobuŋ.
43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu
gobon. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo goboŋyoŋ,
ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.'
44 "Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru iŋi minimiŋ, 'Ofoŋ, go wamo
damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ
me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me
witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobeŋ?'
45 "Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, 'Nonji buŋo foriine iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more
ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.'
46 "Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko
rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu
go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine
tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ." Oŋu. *

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, 2 "Una
yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.* Ŋoŋo oi soine mane-
gobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman
yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ." *
3 Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.
4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena,
ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. 5 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ
damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ." Oŋu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo
roperu ŋeya. 7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo
wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu
junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru
obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *
8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi mibuŋ,
"Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? 9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako
moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana."
10 Yesuji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, "Ŋigo
yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako
sagaga. 11 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo
goniminyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *
12 Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.
13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo
me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi
saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

---

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

14 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot
iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru 15 iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae
bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme
silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * 16 Aua oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe
eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

17 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sekiqonogo)
kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi
uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”
18 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo
manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bem-
beŋgaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama
nokimiŋ.’ ” 19 Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu
Pasowa lama bomogabu.
20 Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu
roperu ŋeŋe bembeŋgo ŋeku uqo boroiŋgaru nobuŋ. 21 Uqo noku ŋeku
Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone
moji babae ba nuiŋ.” 22 Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo
beusembe yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji
nonde egu mimiŋ?”
23 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. *
24 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so
fofori moreŋ bokeru raiŋyoŋ, moji iŋo babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ miku
oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgo kua
maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.
25 Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji,
oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya,
“Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”
27 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru daŋge miku yareru iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji
ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jojofo buru eko sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako
ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. * 29 Nonji buŋo mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ.
Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo
wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemiŋ.”
30 Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

---

* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * **26:23:** Kiki 41.9 * **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

31 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe
lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.’
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *
32 Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.” *
33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”
35 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” 37 Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. 38 Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”
39 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”
40 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanaŋgagobi me? 41 Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”
42 Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”
43 Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaya ore eru moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. 44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. 45 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubaŋ akoŋ penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. 46 Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembeŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

---

* **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine
Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru
damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. 48 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke
somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega.
Oi roru kipeinebi.”
49 Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!”
miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go
wamore warege, oi pipa eigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo
waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone
moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere
kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.
52 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ,
oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo
ruande rakanoŋ! 53 Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi
manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akoŋ mimereren mamari
kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. 54 Bapi nunobuŋ
ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore
so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”
55 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suroŋqoqo
ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru
ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke
ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * 56 Oŋuyoŋ, ya
sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo
ore fukega.”
Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru
rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

57 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru
kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai
boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu
tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo
ŋeya.
59 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure
sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ
ore baabuŋ. 60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine
Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.
So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu 61 iŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoji
iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo
wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaeŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *
62 Oŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iŋi
ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ
me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo
dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimereren 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37
* **26:61:** Jon 2.19

Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made
Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande
manekimiŋ."
64 Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, "Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyoŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio
wakiko ŋonenimiŋ." *
65 Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi
miya, "Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine
kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi
muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. 66 Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu
manesugobi?" Oŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, "Iŋoji komere biŋe
fukeiŋ." *
67 Oŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru
maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * 68 iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go
kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ."
Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

69 Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigo moji iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, "Go oŋuakoŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko
gomeŋ." 70 Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya,
"Buŋo mige, oi kikiraŋgago." 71 Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋi
yoji oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya."
72 Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi miya,
"Nonji ŋi oi so manego." 73 Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembeŋgo
dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi ojibuŋ, "Fofori! Goji oŋuakoŋ
yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko
manegobeneŋ." 74 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋekoŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ
buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, "Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine
minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareiŋ." Oŋu miko oo akoŋ qoqu
qaya.
75 Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, "Goji
bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku
beuine pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo
(70) yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ.
2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo
ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.
Apo 1.18-19

---

* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi
maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya,
* 4 "Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiŋ."
Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, "Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ
manebu!" 5 Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji
soriŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine
bobogaya.
6 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ,
"Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo
ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ."
7 Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ
rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya. 8 Ore eru
moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru "Moreŋ
rondiŋ dariineke," miegobi.
9 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya.
Buŋo oi iŋi,
"Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ
ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.
10 Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine
babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ." Oŋu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.
Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

11 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya, "Fofori, go
Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya,
"Oi gogake mige, oŋu." 12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70)
yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine
mo so bokirieya.
13 Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, "Mane!
Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege
me mata?" 14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo
ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine
waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.
Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ
aŋiyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damaŋ oo
ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere
mibaafa etebi goya.
17 Oŋu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, "Barabas me Yesu, tinaine
Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo manegobi?"
18 Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo
ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.
19 Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonuŋineji
biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, "Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo
ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine
oi yobiŋ so eteigoŋ."

---

* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19 * **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

20 Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji
ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru
Yesu mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”
21 Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka yokoreone
mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu weu yareme “Barabas!”
mibuŋ. 22 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Yesu,
tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Oŋu weu yareme
yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”
23 Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene
eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga
jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ mi!” 24 Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi
qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo
egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo jureru iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” *
25 Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo
niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!” 26 Oŋu bokiriebi
Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru
joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore Rom
mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyaŋuŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru
gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu
sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabuŋ. 28 Roregaru
iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke
tebuŋ. 29 Ke teku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo
ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru
gogoukerekere eteru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito,
ohowe!”
30 Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji
qoruineo qabuŋ. 31 Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine
oi qomukuru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponŋgo qanimiŋ
ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika
siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoiŋgabi Yesure mariponŋ roru
koboya. 33 Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo
Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. 34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine
mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku
maneru takigaya. *
35 Takigako dimaku mariponŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki
komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru
robuŋ. * 36 Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. 37 Qoruineo paibe
qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’

---

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9 * **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18

38 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo,
mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.
39 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi
mibuŋ, * 40 “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko
una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo mimeŋ. O, go ŋi
tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku
mariponŋgone waki.” *
41 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, 42 “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine,
muŋambemeŋ yoo mariponŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ.
43 Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoŋere ‘Anuture made
fukego,’ miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo
manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. * 44 Suroŋqoqo
ŋi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo
sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. 46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋere
buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde
buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *
47 Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru
mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” 48 Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru
raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru
yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya.
* 49 Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji
wareru bomukuko wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ.”
50 Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ
tatariine poreru komeya. 51 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo
kambaŋ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka
fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bo-
mukuya. * 52 Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyaŋekoŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ.
53 Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya,
ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi
ŋone yabebuŋ.
54 Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ,
yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru
gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori
Anuture made fukega.”
55 Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu
boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. 56 Yoŋore botugo
Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire
madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. *

---

* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya.
Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. 58 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure
qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga
yareya.
59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ
yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. 60 Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoyoŋere
kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru
ko yasogo mo romaeŋgako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya.
61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku
ŋebu.

Mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.

62 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru
tumaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, 63 “Sogunenoŋuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi
iŋoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo
tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. *
64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jiŋoruŋgo raru oi poretiŋ
ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ
ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru
ŋiŋigo iŋi yajinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu
bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu
sembeqombeaiŋ.” 65 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga
yaberu raru igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ
ga yobugainebi.”
66 Oŋu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi
kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo
sanaŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae
fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ
ŋoneiŋgo rabu. 2 Rabire oo akoŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde
mimereren moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko
yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. 3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori
oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.
4 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku
gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. 5 Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka
oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi
manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. 6 Iŋoyoŋe miya ore so komegone
pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.
7 “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini,
Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo
raiŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe
manebuŋ.”

---

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

8 Oŋu yasiko pipa akoŋ jiŋoruŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke
yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. 9 Pipa
rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereŋakuŋ!” yasiya. Oŋu yasiko
bembeŋgo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ
gatebu. 10 Miteŋ gatebire iŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru
gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru noŋ ŋone nuinebi.”
Oŋu.

Jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyaŋuŋ mibuŋ.

11 Ŋigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo
mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo
fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuŋ. 12 Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore
minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere
buŋo sumuŋganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu oi
mamari ŋi yarebuŋ.
13 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miinebi: Niŋo ubune
kubaŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qoŋgbuŋine kiaŋ roru
rabuŋ. 14 Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneiŋ
ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki
ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”
15 Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyaŋuŋ
boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyaŋuŋgo misauebi
maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ.
Oŋu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti
Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

16 Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru
Yesuji tukuo warenimiŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. * 17 Oo roperu
Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋore maŋyoka
manebuŋ. 18 Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru iŋi yajiya, “Sombunde eru
morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.
19 “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo iŋi ro yabebi
nonde kiŋariŋpune fukenimiŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore
tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * 20 eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga
ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ, nonji
damaŋine damaŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiŋ.”
Oŋu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Iŋoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roiŋgabu. Roiŋgabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi "Eli eli lama sabaktani," ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu *1.1-13*
Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya *1.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *10.1-52*
Jerusalem sonda moakoŋ goku komeya *11.1–15.47*
Yesuji komegone pakereya *16.1-8*
Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya *16.9-20*

1 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ."*
3 "Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.' "*

4 Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, "Ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ." 5 Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

6 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija

* **1:2:** Mal 3.1 * **1:3:** Ais 40.3

iŋore so.* 7 Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine
sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi
ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ
ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. 8 Nonji obu omaineji rau
ŋaregoyoŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya
Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

9 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo
wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. 10 Rau teko obuone
wapeko oo akoŋ Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji
kerisieru kabu webo oŋu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. 11 Oi
ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuŋ
made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

12 Miti meso rau teme oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme
moreŋ buroineo raya. 13 Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku
qoruyaŋuŋ Satan iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yoŋore botugo
gokame Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili prowinsgo
kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goya.
15 mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji bio
bembeŋgaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wapebuŋ, oi muŋambe yo
fukega. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”*
16 Yesuji oŋu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋgo boyoberu
raku jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon,
gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ
porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 17 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka,
ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ oŋu pore
yabenimi.” 18 Oŋu yasiya oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru
Yesu boyoberu rabu. 19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi
madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakoŋ ogâo ŋeku
simemeŋyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kiperu ŋebu. 20 Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone
oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipuine
ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.
Luk 4.31-37

21 Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taoŋgo ropebi Sabat kombaŋ fukeme
Yesuji oo akoŋ oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.
22 Kadi buŋore qaqaji oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so qaji
yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
popureru waragabuŋ.*
23 Oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ oo damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko
gemo oo tinaine iŋi oŋgaya, 24 “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru

* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22
* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane
mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”
25 Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru iŋi ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo
bokeru use.”
26 Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buŋo sem-
beqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya. 27 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ
mukume waragaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi
wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuŋineke. Iŋoji gemokaku oŋuakoŋ
mitiga yareme miine reŋgagobi.”
28 Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bembeŋgo ŋe rabuŋ,
oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akoŋ Jeims Jon
yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ. 30 Oo ropebi Saimon
safaŋineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ.
31 Ojibi iŋoreo raru meineo roku bopeŋgame pakereya. Pakereme
sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.
32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriŋine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine
yoŋoji dimaku ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine jibe gemoyaŋuŋke oi sosowo oga
yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. 33 Kaperneam taoŋgone kubu sogoji wareru
Saimonde pi mendiineo tumaŋgabuŋ. 34 Tumaŋgabi dimaku ŋiŋigo
jibe fuŋne fuŋne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ
gemokaku yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne manebuŋ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaŋuŋ
qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.
Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kubaŋ peko ubu wegi jiriŋ sineme pakereru kae qaŋaŋineo
raru iŋoyoŋe yobu yaŋekoŋ oo oŋga wosiya. 36 Oŋga wosigako Saimon
eru ogopuine iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji pipa ŋadiineo rabuŋ. 37 Raku
bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”
38 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi ŋonegobi.
Nonji Biŋe buŋo kae so misauebemiŋ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru
rakimiŋ.”
39 Oŋu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya.
Oŋu.*

Yesuji wako ŋi mo baposikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

40 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gome wako ŋi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure
maŋfuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Goji aŋigoji bobiaŋ nuiŋ ore
manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”
41 Oŋu oŋga wosi teme iŋore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine
bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieiŋ ore manego. Go bio posike.” 42 Oŋu
mime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeya. 43 Posikeme siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
sanaŋine ojiku oo akoŋ “Soine raigoŋ,” ojiya. 44 Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi
ojiya, “Mane. Ore biŋe buŋoine oi mo so minde maneniŋ. Matayoŋ,
soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu

* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35

posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneme ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego
mane mukunimiŋ.”*
45 Yesuji oŋu ojikoyoŋ, iŋoji raku jibu fuŋgaru biŋe buŋo oi kokoine
miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taoŋine taoŋine oo totogo moke
raiŋgore embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru taoŋ ŋadiyaŋuŋgo moreŋ
taine oo akoŋ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine iŋoreo
warebuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

1 Oŋu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo
Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuŋ. 2 Ŋiŋigo
kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru iŋore pi mendi korogo kekefoŋ eru kae
jiŋoineo pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. 3 Yajime
oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi
reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. 4 Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure
bembeŋgo raru ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiineo
roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borombiebi kimboŋ
fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. 5 Oŋu rakame
Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako
jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”
6 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku maŋyaŋunji
iŋi manesubuŋ, 7 “Ŋi yoji uruŋu eru oŋu miga. Anutu igosisi etega.
Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”
8 Maŋyaŋunji oŋu manesubi Yesuji oo akoŋ maŋineo oi mane mukuru
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo oŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi? 9 Nonji
‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi oŋu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine.
Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo
afainere oŋu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miiŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru
ramegaripepego roru raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega.
Oŋu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ.
10 Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ.
Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi
saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio
pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke
fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” 11 Oŋu
miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio
pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”
12 Ojiko pakereru oo akoŋ ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu
miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi
ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu
ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.
Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

---

* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru mageŋ keririŋineo
raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareya. 14 Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius
madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.”
Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.
15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi
eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiuraŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu
gobuŋ. 16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiuraŋ ŋiŋigo goine
yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru
yoŋore qaqaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae!
Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiuraŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku
uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”
17 Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.
Nonji agiuraŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

18 Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi
weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo
sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore
kiŋariŋpuyaŋunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore
Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”
19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo
goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore
daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore
ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru
aŋibaŋi ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 20 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ,
Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo
goenimiŋ.
21 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa
raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo
kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ
mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke
kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. 22 Oŋuakoŋ moji wain
obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so
pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru
toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu
sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ
rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ.
Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba
nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore
embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

23 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine
petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine
moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.* 24 Oŋu nobuŋ
ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane,
yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”
25 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke rore-
garu beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ
mogo osebuŋ me mata?* 26 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu
poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi
peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ
oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”*
27 Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ
ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata! 28 Oŋu
eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ
fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

1 Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbaŋikine mo
ŋeya. 2 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo
bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. 3 Bakabi
Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo
dima.” 4 Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya
fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ
komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ
bokeru ŋebuŋ.
5 Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyaŋunji
sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu
ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine
poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati
ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku
buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

7 Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo
warebuŋ. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine
Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi
rarakaineo oobe taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo
yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. 9 Oŋu
waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ
ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfuŋgo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” 10 Oŋu

* **2:23:** Dut 23.25 * **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **2:26:** Lew 24.9

yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki
yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine
keketuŋ ebuŋ.* 11 Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo
moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”
12 Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi
sanaŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga
yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. 14 Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke
yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. 15 Sore yaberu
gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.
16 Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon
oteya. 17 Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji
yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande
Madeyoka. 18 Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius
madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,* 19 eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot
ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

20 Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme
ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabuŋ uqo munjaŋ noiŋgo
ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. 21 Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru
“Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roiŋgone rabuŋ.
22 Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ,
“Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru
iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*
23 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji
iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? 24 Kantri
more siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine,
yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru
roiŋganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embim-
biŋganimiŋ. 26 Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari
eru kiso eru qoqo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeyaŋunde usunji wakime
gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji mataeiŋ ega.
27 “Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji
piineo roperu meboine basiru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme
ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiŋ. (Ore
oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.”)
Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “Ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine
agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi
enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. 29 Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo baniminŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri
Anuture jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.* 30 “Gemoji maŋineo
rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku
yoŋoreo wakiiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. 32 Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji
roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku
gore weugobi.”
33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune
oi uri yoŋoji?” 34 Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone
yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. 35 Anuture
maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.”
Oŋu.

4

Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji
yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu
joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ.* 2 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji
yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:
3 “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. 4 Raku
qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru
ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 5 Koruŋ goineji ko
oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofuke-
buŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ.
6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru
ŋeririkebuŋ. 7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ.
Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru
ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoyaŋunde fori
fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji
100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.” 9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke
goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roiŋgaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeya.
Iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko
soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya,
“Anuture qorumaŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo
ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso
buŋoji akoŋ fukeega. 12 Oŋu fukeko
‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane
taniŋganimiŋ.

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-
raŋyaŋuŋ bokena.' "*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane
taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane
taniŋganobuŋ? 14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe
buŋo qopogaru tieega. 15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ,
oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi
manebi Satanji oo akoŋ wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya,
oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. 16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru
ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo
akoŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. 17 Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo
goduine so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ qondiŋineo akoŋ dimaku siŋaŋgaru
gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ
oo akoŋ waki ŋabeiŋ. 18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo
rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega.
19 Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure
manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore sase ebuŋ
aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe
buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa
(gipeine) fukenimiŋ. 20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru
ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru
sabareru gbeŋ akoŋ dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku
moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo
koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi." Oŋu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.
Luk 8.16-18

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, "Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero
me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo
totogo ruaiŋ.* 22 Oŋuakoŋ ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ ore
pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru
pega.* 23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru
mane mukuine." Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ
poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋunji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Ŋoŋo
goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ
ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. So oi odureru geoine
kerisieru yareiŋ.* 25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke
goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri
goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ."
Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

---

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 * **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine:
Ŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. 27 Qopogaru tieru
raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru
wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga.
28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki
foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue
forenimiŋ. 29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ
fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru
foriine roiŋ ore gioineo ranimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so
minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? 31 Oi yojuŋ korunde so
iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo
yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. 32 Sariegobiyoŋ,
pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo
ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ
ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane
mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. 34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo
oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi
mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.
Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

35 Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru
joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” 36 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu
Yesu roru ogâo roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke ŋadio
ŋadio rabuŋ. 37 Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji
ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. 38 Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jiki-
ineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru
wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaji! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.
Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

39 Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri iŋi
mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munaŋgaru
siriji benoŋ baru pebu. 40 Oŋu eru iŋi miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore
kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi?
Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

41 Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei,
mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme
miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

---

* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

1 Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ.
2 Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akoŋ ŋi gemoineke
mo jiŋoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. 3 Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku
qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me
kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. 4 Ateine ateine
kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ,
oi qaisueru kufu nigiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo
embimbiŋgabuŋ. 5 Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo
me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine kogo
qaku ketiqoti goya.

6 Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bem-
beŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 7-8 Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi
iŋi ojiiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miiŋgo
eme fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu
ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji
Anuture jiŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji
misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”

9 Oŋu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine
gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo
Mamari kubu soguine. 10 Oŋu miku yameŋ keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go
yobe nabenoŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

11 Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ
maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. 12 Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru
weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaneŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo
rakainebeneŋ.” 13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaniŋ!” mitiga yareko
ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi
oo akoŋ kaneŋ kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu
joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

14 Komebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taoŋ eru kae memendaine
oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya
fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. 15 Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi
gemo kubuinekeji goya, iŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋine poretiŋ kiperu
ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku
dimabuŋ. 16 Dimakabuŋ kaneŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi
gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi
yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru raiŋgo ore
karieru weu tebuŋ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya,
iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

19 Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru
tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ
egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

20 Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku
oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taoŋ distrik maŋineo miku saueme
sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋiŋigo
kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ.
22 Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji
wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 23 Dikanji ke
teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo
ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji
ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore
so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. 26 Oŋu goku joisereren kokoine maneme
sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji iŋore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya.
Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru
goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. 27-28 Oŋu goku Yesure
biŋe maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine
akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo
kubu botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.
29 Yoŋome dariine oo akoŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme saki-
ineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akoŋ usuŋine mo petigaru rame,
oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune
yoŋoga?”
31 Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru
rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”
32 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo
ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya. 33 Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi
qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu
qakame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo
ojiya. 34 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ
guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji
biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio
yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”
36 Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya,
“Kokoi so mane. Noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.” 37 Oŋu ojiru ŋiŋigo goine boke
yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akoŋ oga yabeme oi boyoberu
rabuŋ. 38 Raru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ŋiŋigo
kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jiŋgeŋ keku sananjine kioku
soguŋ babuŋ. 39 Ŋone yaberu pigo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore
oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega.”
40 Oŋu yajime jere oŋuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo
yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine iŋoke gobuŋ, oi akoŋ
oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. 41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo
roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo Odu menda, noŋ gajigo:
Go pakere!
42 Oŋu ojime odu gosaine 12 iŋoji bio oo akoŋ pakereru dimaku
ra wareya. Oŋu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyaŋuŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ.
43 Waragabi ore binaŋine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore miku agi

sanaŋine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjaŋ otebi noiŋgo ore yajiya. Oŋu.

6

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu iŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taoŋgo ropebuŋ. 2 Sabat kombaŋgo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maŋgboroŋine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oŋu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? 3 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Seŋpuineji botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoji oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

4 Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋire daritife eru tifepuineji iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*

5 Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobiaŋ yabeyayoŋ, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya. 6 Oŋu fukeme mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembeŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

7 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fuŋgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya. 8 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi raiŋgogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya goine mo so roniŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.* 9 Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.” 10 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 11 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

12 Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. 13 Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.
Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

14 Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

---

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 * **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14

15 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ,
“Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo.”*
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso
ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone pakereru goga.”
Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

17 Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonuŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru
roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme
raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. 18 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya:
“Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*
19 Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayoŋ,
ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. 20 So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbag-
bataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro
qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde migone
buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore maŋyoyoka
maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneiŋgo aŋi maneya.
21 Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome
ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damanji
wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre
minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ. 22 Waperu ŋebi
Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke
uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone aŋiine kokoine manebuŋ.
Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aŋi
manemiŋ, oi soine weu narende kisiŋga garebemiŋ.” 23 Oŋu ojiru buŋo
oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi
soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ
soine boroiŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigoŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya, “Maŋgone, noŋ Kiŋ
koitoji wamo ya nareiŋ ore weu tenobo?”
Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso
ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoŋ.”
25 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu
iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aŋi iŋi manego: Goji mitigande
Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi
muŋambe yo nareigoŋ.”
26 Oŋu ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ,
mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo
egu waki qaiŋ ore weweuine ŋadi gaiŋgo maneme yobiŋgame bokeya.
27 Bokeru oo akoŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube
ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoŋ.” 28 Oŋu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo
raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi
oteme maŋgoine oteya. 29 Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru
qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋarunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu fukeya ore
eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.”
Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.
Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

---

* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

30 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku ŋiŋigo
qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. 31 Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi
sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ, uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru
Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noŋuŋ
jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” 32 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke
yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.
33 Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taoŋ eru
moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ.
34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama
siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya.
Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

35 Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji
Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae
ubu eiŋgo ega. 36 Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi
memendaine bembeŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku
nonimiŋ.”
37 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume
yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo
damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ
furiine baru gume yabeiŋgo ore mige me?”
38 Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu pega? Oi
raru ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru
jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”
39 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowo,
ŋoŋo roiŋgaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegbaŋ reka-
garigo rakaru ŋeniŋ.” 40 Oŋu mitiga yareme bembeŋgo qokoine qokoine
roiŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe
rabuŋ. 41 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime
ropeme mifiagaru poroŋ bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo qoko so
boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembaeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakoŋ qoko
sosowo yoŋore boroiŋgaya. 42 Boroiŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba
yabeya. 43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ
yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ jembaeŋ
tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Oŋu. 44 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000.
Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya,
“Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo
raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebe-
miŋ.” 46 Oŋu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga wosiya.
47 Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoŋe akoŋ tukuo gokame
ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. 48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru
kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame
manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji
oŋu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

yadureiŋgo eya. 49 Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojorabuŋ. 50 Oŋga jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo waigomeŋ miku iŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” 51 Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. 52 Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mat 14.34-36

53 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ. 54 Ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akoŋ mane mukubuŋ. 55 Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. 56 Kae so, taoŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.
Mat 15.1-9

1 Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 2 Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaaŋ so qaku uqo munjaŋ nobi ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya.

3 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjaŋ noku gobuŋ. 4 Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaaŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

5 Ore eru Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaaŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi.”

6 Oŋu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyoŋ,
maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

7 Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareiŋgo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi
edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

8 Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

---

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13

9 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi raŋgbaŋine boyobeiŋgo
ore fiine akoŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi. 10 Ore buŋoine mo
oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru
‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenoŋ.’* 11 Oŋu
mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine
oi iŋi yasiiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitiŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture
nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesiŋ
fukeiŋ. 12 Moji oŋu yasime sagaiŋ migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi
maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga.
13 Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eeboboŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku
oo Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega.
Ŋoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Ŋi maŋ oi uruŋu kejigame goburega?
Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo
sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋganiŋ. 15 Ya sakiineone ŋi
maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejigaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde
maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gob-
ureega. 16 Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane
mukuine.” Oŋu.
17 Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo
ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere weubuŋ.
18 Weubi iŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine
so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi
kejigaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 19 Oi maŋ
wobuŋineo so rakaegayoŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji
buŋo oŋu miku oo uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.
20 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombuŋineone buŋo waperu
wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega. 21 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku
boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roru kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo
yabebi komenimiŋ ore maneegobi. 22 Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi.
Roruro eiŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru
eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore
maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku
ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneiŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-
iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi. 23 Ya sembene sosowo oi
ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mat 15.21-28

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro)
eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ
mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneiŋ ore miyaŋuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu
soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. 25 Embimbiŋgame oo akoŋ ŋigo mo
odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru
maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. 26 Ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik
buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone.
Iŋoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo karieru ojiya. 27 Karieru ojime

* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeiŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”
28 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”
29 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”
30 Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.
31 Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taoŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembeŋgo wareya. 32 Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. 33 Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. 34 Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.
35 Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akoŋ miya. 36 Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yajinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. 37 Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akoŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

8

Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 15.32-39
1 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaŋgabuŋ. Uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, 2 “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. 3 Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaeŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ.”
4 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”
5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.
6 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru ŋiŋigo qoko so

botuyaŋuŋgo ruanimiŋ ore miya. Oŋu miko ore so ruabuŋ. 7 Yoŋore
jembaeŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ŋeya. Oi oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru
ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya.
8 Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo
mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. 9 Ŋi uqo nobuŋ,
yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mat 16.1-4

10 Rakabi oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine
Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ. 11 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo
wareru Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furugaiŋgo
ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi
qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”* 12 Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobiŋgame
mofoŋgokeme miya, “O ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo
wamore Anuture soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduiŋ. Mata yobu!”*
13 Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu obu
joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.
Mat 16.5-12

14 Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo
baru ŋebuŋ. 15 Ŋebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama
saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi
ganimiŋ ine, yokoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”*
16 Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi
mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”
17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore poroŋnoŋuŋ
tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane muku-
gobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me?
18 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ
pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega
me mata?* 19 Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine
roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,”
ojibuŋ.
20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore
mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme
“Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.
21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi
me?” Oŋu.

Ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taoŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru
ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi
tebuŋ. 23 Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru

---

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo
ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”
24 Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo
kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”
25 Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime
taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. 26 Ŋone foreme soreku
iŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.”
Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde
bembeŋgo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji
nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo ŋi fukego?”
28 Weu yareme kerisieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi
fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jiki-
garu iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”*
29 Oŋu mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi?
Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji iŋi bokirieya,
“Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*
30 Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneiŋ ore agi
sanaŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi
foriine joisereren kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una
yokaomo tariko komegone pakereiŋ.” 32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesoŋgaru
totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya.
33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku iŋi
ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru
Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.”
Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

34 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi buŋo
iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ
sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joisereren
oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe
nuru wareiŋ.* 35 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo
goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende
gogoine oi noŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ,
iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.* 36 Moji moreŋine
moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame biŋeine ra foreme
mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine
mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so
roru oteiŋ. Mata yobu! 37 Noŋuŋ sosowoji noŋunde due bakimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgakimiŋ. 38 Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo

* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 * **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

bobojibu eru agiburaŋ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi iŋoji ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeiŋ.” Oŋu.

9

1 Oŋu yajiru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuji qorumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo boke yaberu yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furu-ine fukeya.* 3 Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya. Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagaŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagaŋgaya. 4 Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ. 5 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” 6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.
7 Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeme manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”* 8 Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ŋone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoŋoke dimaya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”
10 Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. 11 Mimane eru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*
12 Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’ 13 Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, iŋore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so ŋiŋigoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

---

* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine
yoŋoreo wareru ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku
yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru
ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. 15 Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu
ŋoneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raru mijeriine mibuŋ.
16 Mijeriine mikabi iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo
eru noigoi buŋo migobi?"
17 Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, "Qaqaji,
nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame ogaru goreo warego.
18 Iŋoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone
tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme
wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore
yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi."
19 Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, "Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qoqo-
mukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so
manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ."
20 Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ŋoneru oo
akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru
moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tifer-
uruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine iŋi weu teya,
"Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?" Weu teme miya,
"Oi gbieineone akoŋ fuke teya.
22 "Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaeŋgame
damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoŋ eega. Oŋuyoŋ, oo usuŋine mo
goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope."
23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture
usunji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gaiŋ,
iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ."
24 Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ oŋgaku miya, "Anutu
manesiŋ gagoyoŋ, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesiŋne
basanaŋgaigoŋ."
25 Miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru
gemo oi iŋi ojiya, "Go qepoŋ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego:
Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoŋ."
26 Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru
furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru
peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru "Nakafeine tariga!" mibuŋ. 27 Oŋu mibiyoŋ,
Yesuji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru dimaya.
28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ
ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akoŋ yobeiŋgo ore
embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?"
29 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo
sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu raiŋ."
Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins
maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneiŋ ore takigaya.
31 Oi takigako kiŋariŋpuine qaji yareiŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio

raru buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi
moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi
qabi komeme yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”
32 Buŋo koruŋ oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine
uruŋu, oi weu teiŋgo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Oŋu raru Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu iŋoyoŋunde
pi maŋineo roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo kadio wareru
wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”
34 Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyaŋuŋ
bokeru ŋebuŋ.* 35 Buŋo bokeru ŋekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ŋeku
kiŋariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiŋ
ore maneiŋ ine, iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo wakiqoqoine
fukeru goine sosowo kiŋaŋ qayareeine.”* 36 Oŋu yajiru made menda
mo roru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo
ruaru iŋi yajiya, 37 “Moji made menda yo oŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo
keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji oŋu
enareiŋ, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, mo sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine mitiŋbotiŋ eyareya.
Luk 9.49-50

38 Jonji Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo noŋuŋke so roregaega, iŋoji
gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru
goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebeŋ.”
39 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina
miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iŋoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo
afaine miiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. 40 Moji so qomuku noreega, iŋoji
noŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so
eyareinebi.)* 41 Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiŋ. Moji Kristore
tinao iŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareiŋ, Anutuji
ore furiine bokirie teiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ
ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Agiburande mauŋgaine qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

42 Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji
yoŋoreone mo mauŋgaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine
bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena?
Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu
rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. 43 Ore eru megoji ag-
iburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Keti-
garu bokeru meti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ,
mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi

---

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42

damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.* 44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru
wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’
45 “Oŋuakoŋ kufugoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi
ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru
igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi
egu rakaiŋ. 46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so
komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’
47 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi
unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qo-
rumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi
korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.* 48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ
raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’*
49 “Misi koru oo ŋiŋigo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji riga yabebi
joisereren manenimiŋ.
50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bo-
biaŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋmoakoŋ gogore aŋi
egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ baku botuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

10

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo
Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe
raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.
Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji moke iŋoreo tumaŋgabi eku goya, ore so
moke qaji yareya.
2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo
wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji
ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”
3 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga
ŋareme pega?”
4 Oŋu yajime iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine
soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”*
5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu
quraŋga yareya. 6 Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya
sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke
yabeya.* 7 Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinereo raku
qakotame 8 yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru
yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.* 9 Anutuji ŋi eru
ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji oi so boroiŋ yapeine.’ ”
10 Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji buŋo ore
moke weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine yoberu
ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ. 12 Oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋ moji ŋoeine
yoberu ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35
* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua
yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku
eyarebuŋ. 14 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru maŋine sembeako iŋi
yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji
ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore yoŋo so kipe
yabeinebi. 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture
qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yareiŋ, iŋoji ore maŋineo
ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”* 16 Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine
qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

17 Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raiŋgo eko ŋi moji giniŋgaru iŋoreo wareya.
Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji keru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine,
nonji uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe fukenobo?”
18 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu
moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji oi oŋuine fiine so fukega. 19 Go mimipaŋ
buŋo yo mane forege:
‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoŋ. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Migoiga
so eteigoŋ. Kigaku kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba
yateeigoŋ.’ ”*
20 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru
go wapeboŋ.”
21 Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eteru iŋi
ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi-
ine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ.
Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ
kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.” 22 Yesuji oŋu
ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine
posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.
23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oyei!
Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore
yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”
24 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiki-
garu iŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ mane-
siŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru
qiqu kenimiŋ. 25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi
kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anu-
ture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”
26 Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde iŋi mibuŋ,
“Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”
27 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi eesoi baku
quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋu so baega. Anutuji ya
sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega.”
Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

---

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya
sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”
29 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi soriŋ
piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio
teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme
saueiŋ. 30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme
iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ,
soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine
oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe
fukeiŋ. 31 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine
fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.
Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi
rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru
ŋiŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Yesuji
kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Iŋoreo ya
fukeiŋ, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku iŋi yajiya, 33 “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem
ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bame soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde
buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. 34 Ruabi igosisi
eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ.
Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo
komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.
Mat 20.20-28

35 Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji iŋoreo
raru iŋi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi
notemiŋ ore manegobere.”
36 Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoji wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”
37 Weu yateme iŋi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore
kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo
ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”
38 Oŋu ojibuyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yasiya, “Ŋokoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuku
kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi soine noku
joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, ŋokoji oi
ronimi me mata?”*
39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”
Mikabire iŋi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji
oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, oiji ŋoko oŋuakoŋ
rau ŋatenimiŋ. 40 Ŋa teniminyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji
ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi
uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ
gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

---

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **10:38:** Luk 12.50

41 Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru
fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebuŋ. 42 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oga yabeme
warekabi iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji
siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi.
Yoŋore soguneyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu usuŋyaŋuŋ
yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi soine manegobi.* 43 Ŋoŋore botugo
mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ
ore manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qaŋareku goine. 44 Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore
botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku
kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine.* 45 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so
wakiyayoŋ, kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru
wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti
oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo
warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made
iŋoji moneŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo
ŋeya. 47 Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi
oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”
48 Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyoŋ,
iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”
49 Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo
wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga.
Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”
50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku
Yesureo raya.
51 Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore
manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone
moke piiŋgo manego.”
52 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go soine
raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akoŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu
boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru Betfage
eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo
roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ ore eru 2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae
maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji
kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akoŋ bofukenimi. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji
paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. 3 Piruebire moji
‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji
ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme
wareiŋ.’ ”

---

* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

4 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi
more mendi maŋfuŋineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire.
5 Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yatebi,
“Hei, uruŋu eŋgone doŋgi mendaine piruegobire?”
6 Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru
rainebire,” mibuŋ. 7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ
qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. 8 Oŋu ŋeku
rako ŋiŋigo jiŋorarainеji araŋ bateku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi
soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru
ramegabuŋ. 9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo
boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe!
Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*
10 Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ
oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononoŋuŋ mifiaine.
Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe
ohowe!”
11 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋineo
raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki
kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.
Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae
bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. 13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig
yo mo* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine
ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriinere
damaŋineji so bembeŋgaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. 14 Oŋu
ŋoneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”
Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo
raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi
furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ romaeŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame
rabuŋ. 16 Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine
oi kipeya. 17 Oŋu eku qaji yareru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore
oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi
igokogabi suroŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”*
18 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayaŋuŋ mukume
waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji
oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu
mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”
19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru
pebuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

Fig yoji gbaŋiko ŋonebuŋ.
Mat 21.20-22

20 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore
eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya. 21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure
buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio
gbaŋiru dimaga.”
22 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiŋ oi basanaŋgaru
goinebi.” 23 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore
foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere iŋi mitigana,
‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu
manesiŋ gako foriine ore so fukeiŋ.* 24 Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo
eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. 25 Ŋoŋo dimaku
Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore maŋsembe maneiŋ ine,
kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ
kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. 26 (Ŋoŋo goine
yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo
goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareiŋ.)” Oŋu.*

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

27 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu
boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore
qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ. 28 Waperu
iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiŋ
ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo weu
ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ nareme yareya
yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. 30 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji
ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji
otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”
31 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ,
“ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ:
‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. 32 Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde
‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi
maneru oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 33 Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,”
bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ
yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

1 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigiŋ gio
mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain
jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji
roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore
siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio
siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe

* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu mikiperu gio oi
meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* 2 Goku gome
foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine
mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ
ore miya. 3 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru nigiŋgaru kobinji qaku
yobebi metariŋ kirieya. 4 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo
rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. 5 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ
ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi goine kokoine
sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ.
6 Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made
moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ goga. Iŋo araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku
tatariine oŋu madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. 7 Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru
botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio
roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ 8 Oŋu
miku qafagaru roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeko qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu sakibe
igogabi rakaya.

9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio
siŋaŋ yoŋo ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain
nigiŋ gioine oi yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. 10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me
mata?
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ
sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiiŋ.
11 Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeŋ
tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”*
12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi
mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru iŋo roru nigiŋgaiŋgo
manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru
bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine
goine sore yaberu iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore
buduŋgo poreru nigiŋganiŋ.” Oŋu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. 14 Yesureo
wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ.
Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so
moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ
yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.
Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akoŋ
sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo
Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”

15 Oŋu ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo
wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa
moneŋ mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ.”

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi iŋi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina
oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore
biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.”
Oŋu yajime iŋore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 * **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so
pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu
tebuŋ,* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega,
‘Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme
gboineji soine kojeine iŋo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere
tina roru goiŋ.’*
20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo
roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine
oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine
mo iŋore ŋadio oiji ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakoŋ kaka
gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome
forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya.
23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo oi so
manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine,
ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?”
24 Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi.
Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi
ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe
ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine
fukeru gonimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde
buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo iŋi pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ
fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses
iŋi ojiya,
‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku
fuke waperu gogo.’*
27 “Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropen-
imiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine
gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ
pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoke mimane eku
mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu
maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone
qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*
29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi,
‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu
ya moji mata.
30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ
Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’*
31 “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru
goigoŋ,’
Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

---

* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5 * **12:26:** Eks 3.6 * **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 * **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18

32 Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo
poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* 33 Go
maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anu-
tugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji
qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yauŋ
goine yadurega.”* 34 Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme
sagako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgage.” Oŋu
mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore
fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu yareya,
“Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo
oi uruŋure miegobi? 36 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi
miya,
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo
ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ
eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ
so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeigoŋ.’
37 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku
uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.
Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaji
yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku
yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone
yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. 39 Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo
pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo
oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi. 40 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda
eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine
joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ
mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Luk 21.1-4

41 Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoji
moneŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru
meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moneŋ kokoine ruabi
rakaya. 42 Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiŋo
yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. 43 Yesuji oi ŋoneru
kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji
ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. 44 Sosowo yoŋoji
moneŋyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yo
iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine
mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos 6.6 * **12:37:** Kiki 110.1

13

Boji soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi
ojiya, “Qaqaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibi-
ineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu
dimaga.”
2 Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi
soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire
ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

3 Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi
ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ, 4 “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo
damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji
uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku
egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 6 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru
nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo
kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. 7 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme
maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ
fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa
so tariiŋ. 8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo
kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.
Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo baku moreŋ igogaru
kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roro moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ.
Ya oŋuine oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende
damaŋineji ore so fuŋgaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.
9 “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigoji
oga ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio
baku kobinji ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde eru oga ŋabebi kantriine
kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu
dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.* 10 Bobiaŋ Biŋe
yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi
morende damaŋineji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. 11 Pore ŋaberu buŋo korogo
rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore mane-
mejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ buŋo
ŋareiŋ, oi minimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, Moro
Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. 12 Maŋkekerisiere
mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame
buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama moji odumadepuine
babae bame komeiŋ eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ
igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. 13 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji
nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru
qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damaŋineji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke soriŋgo
so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Judia
prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo
oseiŋ, iŋoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ.* 15 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo
goiŋ, iŋoji waki yaine roiŋgo ore pi maŋineo so ropeigoŋ.* 16 Gioo raru
goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoŋ. 17 Yei!
Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ.
18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiŋ damaŋineo so fukeiŋ ore eru oŋga wosieinebi.
19 Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine
oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya,
damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo
so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore
eru oŋga wosiru goeinebi.* 20 Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombeŋgana
ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombeŋgaiŋ.
21 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ!
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ
gainebi. 22 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiŋofuru babi qowirien-
imiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi
oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoi eku yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu
qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.
23 Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi.
Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

24 “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akoŋ wegi jiŋoineji gobureko ayonji
dabu eiŋ.* 25 Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji
itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.*
26 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo
wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko
kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.* 27 Wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore
yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ
qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akoŋ kenusu yabenimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

28 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ.
Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi,
‘Wegi damaŋ bembeŋgaga.’ 29 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru
mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’
30 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe

* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31 * **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo
damaŋgo fukeiŋ 31 Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyoŋ, nonde
Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mat 24.36-44

32 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore
unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren
yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega.
Mama iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega.* 33 Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so
manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. 34 Oi
soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ŋi moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya.
Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine
meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine
moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine
oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.* 35 Pi rauineji wamo
damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo
wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me?
Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. 36 Ŋoŋoji
kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeiŋ. 37 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari
goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune
sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bem-
beŋgabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu
gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru
mi osoebuŋ.* 2 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame
jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo
ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo
roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo
wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu
junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Iŋoji oi furiine
sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru
rau teya.* 4 Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?
5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo
300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu
miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

---

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

6 Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine
bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. 7 Ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine
eyareiŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore
botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.* 8 Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋunde eeboboinere sogo
enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji
rau narega. 9 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo
kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine
oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji Yesu
babae bateiŋgo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. 11 Yoŋoreo raru
buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo
kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru
ŋone yoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una bobonio (sekiqonogo)
mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru
Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore
bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”
13 Oŋu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya, “Ŋoko
Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi.
Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani. 14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine
iŋi ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende
oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ 15 Oŋu ojibire
rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe
pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”
16 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya,
ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.
17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ.
18 Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji
buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku
ŋega, iŋoji babae banuiŋ.”*
19 Oŋu yajime maneru maŋyaŋunji beusembe maneru fuŋgaru bubu
weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miiŋ?”
20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga,
iŋoji. 21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega
ore so moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’
miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi
maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

22 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya,
“Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

---

* **14:7:** Dut 15.11 * **14:18:** Kiki 41.9

23 Oŋu miku wain popu roru daŋge miku yareme sosowoji popu oone
nobuŋ. 24 Nokabi iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke
kikipe buru ruame sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munaŋ
qa yareiŋ.* 25 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain
niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ
maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi
nobemiŋ.”
26 Oŋu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

27 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame
pega,
‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.’
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.*
28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili
prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*
29 Oŋu yajime Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako
boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”
30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji
ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo
fukeiŋ.”
31 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanaŋ eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu
matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga
gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akoŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.
Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ.
Roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo
damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.” 33 Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme
rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine
qomukuya. 34 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega
ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ŋoŋoji yo ŋeku noke
gariine goinebeneŋ.”
35 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru
daberu joisereneŋ damaŋine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore
oŋga wosigaya. 36 Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so
emomoŋgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ, oi
nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”
37 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ŋone
yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaŋ pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ
gariine goiŋgo ore so sanaŋgage me? 38 Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore
aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu
waki ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”
39 Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oŋga
wosiya. 40 Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke
kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubaŋgone pakereru buŋo bokirienimiŋ
ore mumutu ebuŋ.

---

* **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo
jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubaŋ akoŋ peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Maneniŋ!
Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi keke-
suesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega.
Ŋoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga. 42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ!
Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembeŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

43 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo
tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi
jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ. 44 Babae baiŋgo eya,
iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo
mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru niginŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ
gaku rainebi.”
45 Oŋu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)”
miku bibiineo mudugaya. 46 Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru
kipebuŋ. 47 Kipebi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo
poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume
wakiya. 48 Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu
nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo
ore waregobi. 49 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo
qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke
fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”* 50 Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru
totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

51 Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu
raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roiŋgo ebuŋ.
52 Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumuŋgaru
raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo
rabuŋ. Rabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabuŋ. 54 Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo
ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembeŋgo ŋeku
furaya. 55 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji
Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi
baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. 56 Baaru dimaku kokoineji
buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine
moakoŋ so fukeya.
57 Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku
kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, 58 “Iŋoji iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji boji soriŋ meji
bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo soriŋ
fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopeŋgabemiŋ.’ ”* 59 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu
buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.

---

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **14:58:** Jon 2.19

60 Oŋu so fukeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu
dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku
kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”
61 Oŋu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru
buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made
Kristo fukege me mata?”
62 Weu teme “Oŋ” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine
usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paiineo wakime
ŋonenimiŋ.”*
63 Buŋo oi yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi
miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so
weu yarekimiŋ. 64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi.
Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere
biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*
65 Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komoŋ garu
me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”
Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. 67 Waperu Pitaji misi
furaku dimako bibitatara eru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke
gomeŋ.”
68 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiraŋgago.”
Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.
69 Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi
bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo
fukega.”
70 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo
tariko ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare iŋi mibuŋ, “Goji Galili
ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”
71 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe qaqaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru
miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo
ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”
72 Oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji
qako Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga
nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine
pougaiŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru
Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo
tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru
gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. 2 Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teya,

* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

“Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji
kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”
3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ.
4 Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine
gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”
5 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine
moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

6 Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo
tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. 7 Damaŋ
oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya. Iŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋi goine
yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.
8 Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae jiŋoineo paibe
roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. 9 Weu tebi
kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiiŋ ore eru
manegobi me?” 10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ
ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ maneiŋgo ore
oŋu weu yareya.
11 Weu yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare
eyareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.”
12 Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore
kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu etenobo?”
13 Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio mariponŋgo qaniŋ mi!”
14 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene
eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga
jojoraru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo mariponŋgo qaniŋ mi!”
15 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru
Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya
baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi
yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

16 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire
sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu
yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ. 17 Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure
sakiineo keteku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo
ketebi rakaya. 18 Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ,
“Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” 19 Kobeqoqo oŋu eku
mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu
mimiteŋ ikoine batebuŋ. 20 Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yo-
juŋiru oi qomukuru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋgo qaiŋgo
ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika
siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama.
Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponŋ roru koboya.* 22 Yesu

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13

oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo
raru ropebuŋ. 23 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi
qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. 24 Takigame dimaku
mariponŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki
komoŋine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo ore so boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*
25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋgo qabuŋ. 26 Mariponŋgo qaku qoruineo
paibe qabunde fuŋine iŋi quraŋgaru qabuŋ, "Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito
yo." 27 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakoŋ iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo
me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. 28 (Anuture Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Oi osoeru suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine
manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ." Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*
29 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ,
"Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore
maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo ore mimeŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!* 30 Go
gake babapi eru mariponŋgone waki."
31 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo
igosisi eteru mibuŋ, "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo
ore embimbiŋgaga. 32 Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre
kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yo mariponŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi
manesiŋ ganobeŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ.
Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo go-
mogofo mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

33 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru
peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. 34 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋunde
buŋoo iŋi ooŋ yasogo oŋgaya, "Eli eli lama sabaktani?" Oi noŋunde
buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*
35 Oŋu oŋgame ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru
mibuŋ, "Maneniŋ! Elaijare oŋgaga." 36 Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru
raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo
igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe
ruame noku miya, "Oi bokebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru
bomukume wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ."*
37 Oŋu ebi Yesuji ooŋ yasogo oŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.
38 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeine
botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* 39 Mamari siŋanji mariponŋ
mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya,
"Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega."
40 Ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo
Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiŋaine eru Joses yokore maŋgoyakuŋ
eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ. 41 Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo
goko oo iŋo boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goine kokoine
Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bembeŋgo
dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19
* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 * **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

42 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo fuŋgaiŋgo
ore bembeŋgako iŋande fukeru wareya. 43 Maŋgogio oo Arimatia
rauine, ŋi jiŋobiŋeineke tinaine Josef iŋoji wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu
qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore soriŋ
kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fuŋgaiŋ ore
eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋine roiŋgo
weuya. 44 Weume "Fofori komega me mata?" miku manesuku mamari
siŋaŋine miko wareya "Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponjne komega,"
miku weu teya. 45 Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ
Josef mitari teya. 46 Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru
qoŋgbuŋine mariponjgone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komoŋ gaya.
Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya.
Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgame kouŋ mauine kejigaya. 47 Uro ruaya,
oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu.
Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims
maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji "Yesure qoŋgbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ," miku
juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. 2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ
pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojiriŋ wapeko jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. 3 Raru
mimane eku mibuŋ, "Jiŋoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogaiŋ?"
4 Oŋu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.
5 Jiŋoruŋgo ko mauine oŋu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi
furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ.
Oŋu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.
6 Popurebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret
ŋi Yesure baagobi. Iŋo mariponjgo qabuŋyoŋ, iŋoji gboreru pakereye.
Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. 7 Ore eru bio
raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe iŋi yajiniŋ, 'Iŋoji mine bayareru
bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore
so oi ŋoneinebi.' "*
8 Oŋu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiŋaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru
giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ,
buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme
goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ rone Maria oi
fuke teya. 10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jiŋgeŋ
keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. 11 Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji
gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

12 Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raiŋgo
kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. 13 Yokoji oŋuakoŋ
raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ
gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

14 Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo
oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone
pakereme ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore
oi miyareya. 15 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine
moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi
maneinebi.* 16 Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine
kerisieiŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu
qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ.
17 Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji
nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo
miku gonimiŋ. 18 Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu
ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeiŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi
fianimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu
Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.* 20 Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji
bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu
gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko
buŋoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

---

* **16:15:** Apo 1.8 * **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobiaŋ nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko "Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ *1.1-4*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu *1.5–2.52*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya *3.11-20*
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya *3.21–4.13*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya *4.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya *9.51–19.27*
Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya *19.28–23.56*
Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya *24.1-53*

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabuŋ, oi Lukji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya eru penaroŋ ŋiji agiburaŋgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi
ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine
fuŋgaru quraŋgabuŋ. 2 Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi
fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane
mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo
rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru
papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.
3 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe
fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore

manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe
fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akoŋ burugaru quraŋgago. 4 Biŋe
buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane
mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

5 Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo tinaine
Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya.
Ŋonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida
mo fukeya.* 6 Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimi-
paŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ
tomiri gobu. 7 Oŋu gobuyoŋ, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku
ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.

8 Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriŋgo
siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya. 9 Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia
bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. 10 Juŋ jinaŋ
ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako ŋiŋigo kubu
sosowo yoŋoji boji soriŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

11 Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimer-
ereŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. 12 Dimako
Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya. 13 Kokoi maneyayoŋ,
mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji
oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego
roiŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

14 “Madego fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende ŋiŋigo kokoineji jeri
manenimiŋ. 15 Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaŋine oi so noku
Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goiŋ.*

16 “Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ofoŋyaŋuŋ
Anutureo kirienimiŋ. 17 Anuture Moroji kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako
usuŋ paio gio baya, iŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareiŋ.
Iŋoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru
dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roiŋgabi maŋbapakare
eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yoŋore
mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

18 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonuŋneke niko
ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

19 Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe
sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* 20 Nonde buŋo
mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe so manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata
eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ
ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

21 Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soriŋgo
paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋuŋgo manetiqotike manebuŋ.
22 Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miiŋgo embimbiŋgako mane
taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine kerisieme

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

Sombuŋgone sasako mo ŋonega.” Oŋu mibi meineji akoŋ soso eyareru
mutu fukeru goya.
23 Oŋu goku soriŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.
24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so pigo sumuŋgaru
iŋi miku ŋeku goya, 25 “Madene tomiri ore ŋiŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji
mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemaiŋ enarega.” Oŋu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereŋine
tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo
wakiya. 27 Wakiru ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya. Iŋoji
ŋi tinaine Josef iŋore ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida mo
fukeya.* 28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru iŋi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii.
Ofonji yauŋmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”
29 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuŋine baaru
manetiqoti maneya. 30 Manetiqoti maneko iŋi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji
yauŋmoriri gareko iŋore jiŋoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. 31 Mane,
goji kuagaru koko madego romiŋ. Roru tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.* 32 Yesu
iŋoji sogueru ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi
goiŋ. Oŋu gome Ofoŋ Anutuji apaine kiŋ Deiwidre morumboŋ ŋeŋe
oteme ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.* 33 Jeikobre kufufuŋ yoŋore kiŋ koito
fukeru tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ
mogo so mataeiŋ.”
34 Mimererenji oŋu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Noŋ ŋire fuŋne
so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
35 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu
ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore eru made romiŋ, iŋoji tiri-
ine fukeko ŋiŋigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oŋgaenimiŋ. 36 Mane.
Tifego Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ‘Kufiŋ goku made roiŋgo embimbiŋgaga,’
mibuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke
fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega. 37 Anutuji ya mo eiŋgo miku oi so embim-
biŋgaega.”*
38 Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noŋ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo fukego.
Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ
mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru
moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taoŋ mogo raya. 40 Raru Zekara-
iare pigo roperu ŋonuŋine Elisabet ŋoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.
41 Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru
roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.
42 Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifi-
aine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi
oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ. 43 Uruŋu eru Ofoŋnere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume
oŋu fuke narega? 44 Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo
rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. 45 Ofonji

* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 * **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.
46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,
“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*
47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.
48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega.
Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.*
49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.
Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.
50 Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemainji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.
51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine
noduko ŋonebeŋ.
Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.
52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.
Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*
53 Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi
ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.
54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.
Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’
Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.
Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”
Mariaji oŋu miya.*
56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.
57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.
59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.* 60 Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

---

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11 * **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7 * **1:59:** Lew 12.3

61 Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more
tina oŋu so pega.” 62 Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miiŋ ore
weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.
63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi
Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. 64 Popure
yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu
miteŋ gaya. 65 Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru
Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.
66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo
ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore
fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo
uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

67 Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kaje-
qouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,
68 “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!
Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.
69 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone
ŋi usuŋineke igodoŋgako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
70 Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine
oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,
71 ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.
Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu
kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’
72 Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munaŋqoqore fori
fukeiŋ.
73 Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji mis-
anaŋgame pega.
74 Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:
Iŋoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so
maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.
75 Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine
fukeru
gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.
76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.
Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*
77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji
yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ
jureru bokeiŋ.
78 Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega.
Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.
79 Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobee-
gayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

---

* **1:76:** Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu
dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*
80 Made Jon iŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture
kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame
damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru
tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taoŋgo fukeya.
Mat 1.18-25

1 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus iŋoji Rom sitio
goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru
ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji
tumaŋgabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi) yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru
burugabuŋ.
2 Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi
tinaine Kwirinius iŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya.
3 Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo
quraŋganimiŋ ore yoŋoyaŋunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.
4 Galili prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya.
Iŋore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋ tinaine Betlehem oi
Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru
Betlehem raya. 5 Raiŋgo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi
kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko
rabu.
6 Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. 7 Mai
gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu.
Ore eru kaneŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine
roru kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimereren ŋone yabebuŋ.

8 Betlehem taoŋ moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondiŋine oo
raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. 9 Oŋu gobi ubu oo
Ofonde mimereren moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme
Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru
gburugburu yabeya. 10 Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji
yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore
baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine.
11 Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauŋaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega.
Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋgo fukeru Ofoŋ tinaine Kristo fukega. 12 Buŋo
ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoŋ garu
bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimiŋ.”
13 Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimereren kubu soguineji Som-
buŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotureru Anuture mimiteŋ kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ,
14 “Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega.
Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo
womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

---

* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

15 Mimererеŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko
Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao
juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. 17 Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenji madere
buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabuŋ.
18 Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.
19 Waregabuŋyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru
maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. 20 Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo
Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru
maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru
kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo
ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji
tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo
fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

22 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine
fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru
ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.”
Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu
ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*
23 Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine
sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ.” Yokoji
buŋo oi boyobebu.* 24 Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega
ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio
roperu rabu.
25 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iŋoji maŋ jumuine
Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iŋoke
dimako Munaŋqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya.
26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joiser-
ereŋ manemiŋ.” 27 Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu
Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon
boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo ropeya. 28 Roperu made
oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

29 “O Ofoŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku
komebemiŋ.
30 Gore buŋo pega ore so Munaŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene
jiŋoji
ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.
Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.
31 Goji munaŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore
bararіŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

---

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

32 Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore
maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ
eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ
soguein.”*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

33 Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru
qiqu eru waragabu. 34 Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi
ojiya,
“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodoŋgaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi
gaku waki yabeko
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.
Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mam-
boiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.
35 Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.
Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine
maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore
apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru
gome gosa 7 moko gobu. 37 Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go
wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo
roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga
wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.
38 Iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya.
Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo
yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi
sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taoŋyakuŋ Nazaret oo
rabu.* 40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sanaŋgaru maŋgboroŋineji fukeru
puseko Anuture yauŋmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

41 Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombaŋ damaŋgo
Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* 42 Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko
mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu
rabuŋ. 43 Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu.
Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so
mane mukubu. 44 “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una
moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo oŋgaru
baabu. 45 Oŋgaru baabuyoŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru
baabu.
46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriŋgo roperu oo bo-
fukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ,
oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. 47 Ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane
taniŋgaru poretiŋ akoŋ bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ.

---

* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe emboŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

48 Maŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go
uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku
baaguku gogobere.”
49 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, “Ŋoko wamore noŋ baa nugobire?
Noŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” 50 Oŋu
bokirie yateyayoŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.
51 So mane mukubuyoŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret
taoŋgo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo
miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru kiperu
sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋine
tamaeru saueko Anutuji yauŋmoririine oteme sanaŋgaru ŋiŋigo eru
Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine
Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi
koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore moreŋine
moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore
kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ 4 oi iŋi igodoŋ yabebuŋ:
Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia
prowinsre gawanayaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ
yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore
koitoyaŋuŋ goya eru Lisanias iŋoji Abilene moreŋ roru goya.
2 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas.
Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ buroineo gokame Anuture
Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. 3 Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu
sogore bembeŋgo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji
miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru
bokeiŋ.”
4 Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo
iŋi pega,
“Kiŋaŋ mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine iŋi
manenimiŋ,
‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*
5 Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.
Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.
Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.
Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi
posikeiŋ.
6 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”
7 Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji
miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O
qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ
buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?*
8 “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi
foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ
Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so
eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko
qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaeniminyoŋ,
ŋoŋo uruŋu?*
9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi
wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame
wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine
suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo
bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*
10 Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru
niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji
yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke
gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”
12 Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru
weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”* 13 Weu tebi yajiya,
“Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”
14 Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu
ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru
yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike
maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo mane-
subuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.
16 Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau
ŋaregoyoŋ, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ
ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore
kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji
Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme
oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ. 17 Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde
sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojugaru
rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo
rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”
18 Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru
Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. 19 Goyayoŋ,
moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias
oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga
yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio
ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso
rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya. 22 Aŋgame

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29 * **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko
munaŋqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made
fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine
Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai
mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, 25 ŋiriŋuruine Matatias.
Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Na-
gai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine
Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine
Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.
28 Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine
Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser,
ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine
Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine
Eliakim, 31 ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata
mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid, 32 apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed
mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.
33 Ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni,
apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, 34 ŋasoine
Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera,
ŋasoine Nahor, 35 apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek,
ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela, 36 ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine
Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek. 37 Lamek
mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel.
Mahalalel mamaine Kenan 38 ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine
Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

1 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan
obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya. 2 Raru oo gokame
Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo
mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.
3 Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege
ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeko no.”
4 Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqo
akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*
5 Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende
kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. 6 Odu teru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji
kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebeminde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririine oi
nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo
miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ.

* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3

7 Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”
8 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakoŋ kiŋaŋ qa
teku goigoŋ.’ ”*
9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji
sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go
yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoŋ. 10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, ‘Anutuji mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu
kipe gunimiŋ,’* 11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋuŋji ba gubi rakaru
koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri
guiŋ.*
12 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ
Anutugo eesoi so eteigoŋ.’ ”*
13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya.
Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya
Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako
Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru
ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. 15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme
manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taoŋine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji
wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo
ore pakereya. 17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi
qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:
18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu
nume ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore nume buŋo
iŋi misaueego:
Sembeneji nigiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme
gonimiŋ.
Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.
Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi
bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*
19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore
kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”
20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋgaru siŋaŋine oteru
wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ
eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe
Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine
muŋambe yoo fukega.”

---

* **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16 * **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

22 Oŋu yajiko yauŋmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji
oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi
yo Josefre made me?”
23 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi,
‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobiaŋ eigoŋ.’ Ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo
najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam
taoŋgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine manebeŋ, ore so
gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakoŋ baigoŋ.’ ” 24 Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo
foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyoŋunde sosogue
taoŋgo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.*
25 “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋgo
Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo
kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ
oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.* 26 Kokoineji gobuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo raiŋgo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ
Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakoŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.*
27 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋgo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme
gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoŋ, kotu moreŋ
Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu
posikeru fiaya.”*
28 Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi
maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko
pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taoŋ sakiineo raya. Taoŋyaŋuŋ oi
tukure koru bembeŋgo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ.
30 Rabuŋyoŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taoŋgo gemo mo yobeya.
Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taoŋgo wakiru roperu
Sabat kombaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. 32 Qaji yareko buŋoineji
usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru
waragabuŋ.
33 Oŋgawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko gemoineji fofo oŋga
jojoraku buŋo iŋi oŋgaya, 34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo
ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo.
Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”
35 Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru iŋi miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ŋi
yo bokeru use.” Oŋu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru
botuyaŋuŋgo moreŋgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape
bokeru raya.
36 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru botuyaŋuŋgo mimane
eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Iŋoji usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo
gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape ragobi.” 37 Oŋu fukeko Yesure
tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembeŋgo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya.
Oŋu.*

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

---

* **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14 * **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

38 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare
pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya.
Peko iŋore eru Yesu oŋga wosi tebuŋ. 39 Oŋga wosi tebi raru daberu
rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akoŋ pakereru uqo rigaru gume
yabeya.
40 Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ
jibe fuŋne fuŋne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo
warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yoŋore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.
41 Gemo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋgone wape jojoraku
iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Go Anuture made fukege."
Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji
miyareru miyaŋuŋ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.
Mak 1.35-39

42 Yesuji kubaŋ peko kae wegi jiriŋ sineko pakereru iŋoyoŋe yaŋekoŋ
rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru
so boke yaberu raiŋgo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ. 43 Sabarebuŋyoŋ, iŋi
yajiya, "Nonji Anutu qorumaŋinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi taoŋ goine yoŋore
oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya."
44 Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe
buŋoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

1 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji
wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore
kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.* 2 Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe
qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru
rakaru simemeŋyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. 3 Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo
roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, "Goji kitiŋgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu
oobe raigoŋ." Weu teko kitiŋgako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji
yareya.
4 Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, "Goji ogâ yo kitiŋgande obu joguŋ
botuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi
rakaine."
5 Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, "Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ
boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu
raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ."* 6 Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ
sauesaueine simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.* 7 Oŋu
eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabeniminŋgo
me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme
utugaiŋ ebu.
8-9 Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji
waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo
rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, "O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke
nuru ra." 10 Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka
yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi

* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * **5:5:** Jon 21.3 * **5:6:** Jon 21.6

ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio
ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”
11 Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ
sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

12 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko
ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembeŋgo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi
teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine
bofosike nu.”
13 Oŋu miko meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu
ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akoŋ posikeya.
14 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde
maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre
mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi
rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*
15 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru
raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneiŋgo
ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeiŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
16 Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga
wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

17 Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowin-
sre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ
bobiaŋ yabeya.
18 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo
ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembeŋgo pi maŋineo
rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. 19 Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ
eru dimabuŋ ore kequŋgaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru
roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borom-
biebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋiŋigo
botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaya. 20 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ
gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone,
nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”
21 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru
iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu
moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”
22 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya,
“Goine ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine
manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. 23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo
oiji afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so
ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde
manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu
mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

---

* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

24 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ.
Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku
ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru
ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ
ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”
25 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine
peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. 26 Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo
sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ,
“Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo
eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio
ware.” 28 Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.
29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya.
Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme
kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. 30 Oŋu nokabi Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-
ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis
roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi?
Oi so sagaga.”*
31 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.
32 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo
wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi
mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

33 Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire
kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi
tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ
so uqo obu noegobi.”
34 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo
goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore
daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu
yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe uqo sowo
gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegobi. 35 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe
yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.
36 “Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapen-
imiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:
Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ
mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine
gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu
sembeqambeaiŋ.

---

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

37 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama
sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu
gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji
egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.
38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame
sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ.
Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba
nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure
yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) 39 Moji wain obu raŋgbaŋine miteŋ
garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki
eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ
soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine
moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore
Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo
wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”
3 Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine
yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?* 4 Iŋoji
Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio
koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ.
Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ.
Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu
nobuŋ.”*
5 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat
kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya. 7 Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru
Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo
ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?”
oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. 8 Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi
mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo
mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.
9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya
fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ
sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” 10 Oŋu
miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego
poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.
11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu
uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi
Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine
oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.
14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore
gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims
Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* 16 Judas
Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru
dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji "Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ
jibenoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ," miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem
siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taoŋ oone wareru tu-
maŋgabuŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru
fiabuŋ. 19 Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ
yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ.
Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo
Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
"Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine
ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
21 "Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji
ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru
beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
22 "Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi eru
yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro
sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
23 "Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ.
Maneniŋ! Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame
pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ
romaiŋgainebi.*
24 "Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo
batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga
joraku 'O yei!' migo.
25 "Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ.
Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!' migo. Damaŋ yoo
jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji
ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!' migo.
26 "Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine mimiteŋ yaberu
gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku
'O yei!' migo." Oŋu.

---

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ. * **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.
Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji
ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko
eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akoŋ eyareku
goinebi.
28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaiŋgaru mifia yareinebi.
Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.
29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoŋ bokirie ote. Moji
marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoŋ roiŋgo maneko go oi
so sabareigoŋ.
30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moji gore mebo yago roko
oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoŋ. 31 Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya
eŋareiŋgo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareru goinebi.*
32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine
bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende
kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ
ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi
ŋareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine
bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende
kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeiŋ.
34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine
yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi
morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi
Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi
Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareiŋ.
35 “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
sembene eru daŋge so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega.
Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku moneŋ
ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi.
Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere
odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.
36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eŋareiŋgo manega, ŋoŋo
ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari
yabebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore
agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo
goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
38 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi
bokirieru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya yauŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu
yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yauŋ ŋareeiŋ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro
so maneru bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Anutuji osoeru ŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine
sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siroŋgo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokoŋ

* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareiŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋoneru maneniŋ.
Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo moji jiŋokombi
ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko
yoŋgo rakaru yapena.* 40 Kiŋarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyaŋunji
mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji
qaqajiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.*
41 “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere
jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge? 42 Gogakere
jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore
iŋi minoŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine
qopiebe wakiiŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone
yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone
mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

43 “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo sembene
moji foriine fiine so fukeega. 44 Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane
mukuinebi.*
45 “Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi
oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ
miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi
totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sanaŋine eru wiriine
Mat 7.24-27

46 “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ, nonji ya
banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.
47 “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji
yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. 48 Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi
yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru
otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodoŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Oŋu
dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo ba-
pakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiiŋgo qaku
bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. 49 Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru
so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ
miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru baya.
Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo
bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 8.5-13

---

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo
oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeya. 2 Oo Rom mamari
siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko
ropekiine fukeya.
3 Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine
sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bo-
biaŋgaigoŋ.” 4 Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega.
Ore eru ware. 5 Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi
maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ
ruame babuŋ.”
6 Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari siŋande pi
bombeŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O
Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine
manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. 7 Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine
fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ
minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaiŋ. 8 Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere
usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi
oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More
‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’
mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”
9 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boy-
oberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi
more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”
10 Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ
ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taoŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine
eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ. 12 Oo taoŋ sa mendiine
bombeŋgako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji
komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore ware-
buŋ.
13 Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” 14 Oŋu
miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa
bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.” 15 Oŋu miko
qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi
maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.
16 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ
garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.”
Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”
17 Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine
moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya,
ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka
oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya,

“Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo
odigakimiŋ.”
20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garen-
imi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji
oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’ ”
21 Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru
gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi
kokoine jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ. 22 Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji
roperu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi
raru Jon iŋi ojini: Jiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru
waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi.
Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.* 23 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so
sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
24 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde
fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo
oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaeŋgame ra
wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?
25 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru
goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone
aŋiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito
yoŋore morumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.
26 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me?
Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega. 27 Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru
raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore
ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.’* 28 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo
Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anuture
qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo
wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon odurega.
29 “Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe
buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mi-
taniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.* 30 Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ,
Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji
Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.
31 “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo?
Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? 32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji
nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,
‘Niŋo mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo kiki kiraŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jiŋgeŋ kebeneŋ
ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’ 33 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru
uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji
maŋineo rakame goga.’
34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi
ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonone akoŋ uqo gaba tomiri
noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo

* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **7:27:** Mal 3.1 * **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

yoŋore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore
eebobore foriji oi maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi
iŋoyoŋunde piineo wareru uqo noiŋgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru
pigo roperu uqo ŋeŋeo ŋeya. 37 Taoŋ oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji
Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji
mumundoŋineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya.
Sogo oi ko yayagaŋine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*
38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuyome jiŋo
kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji
kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgako kufuine mudugaru jiji
mumundoinekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya,
iŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo iŋi manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo
oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, iŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fuŋne mane
mukuna.”
40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru iŋi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo
miiŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”
41 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi
ore moneŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina
5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu
tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,’
miko moneŋyakuŋ mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire moneŋ
pi siŋaŋineji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme
yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”
43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine
ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ
osoeru mige.”
44 Oŋu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo yo ŋone. Nonji
pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji
kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame
kereŋgaya. 45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe
oo akoŋ yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau
naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore
eru nonji iŋi mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi
bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji
agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme
iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akoŋ manjoko enareega.”
48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”
49 Oŋu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ
iŋi mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?”
50 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munaŋ qa
garega. Soine womoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

8

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taoŋine taoŋine eru moreŋine moreŋine
oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko
rabuŋ. 2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Ŋigo oi rone jibe bayabeme
gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Ŋigo oi iŋi:
Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo
7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* 3 Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe
tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ
siŋaŋ goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ŋigo goine kokoine
yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ
yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

4 Ŋiŋigoji taoŋ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi
Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:
5 "Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ
goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi ŋiŋigoji oderu odetapa
ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. 6 Koruŋ goineji ko
oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru
bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.
7 "Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi
oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ. 8 Koruŋ
goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu
foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ."
Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi oŋgaya, "Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine,
iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

9 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.
10 Weu tebi miya, "Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine
oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji
mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu
so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine
jibu so mane mukunimiŋ."*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

11 "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture
Biŋe buŋo. 12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo
goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyoŋ, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ
oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. 13 Uqo koruŋ qopogame
ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo
maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru
goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi
eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeiŋ.
14 "Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi
iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo
gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega.
Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu
fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. 15 Oŋuyoŋ, uqo
koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe
buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu
jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine
fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.
Mak 4.21-25

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo
so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko
goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine
ropenimiŋ.*
17 “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi
totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*
18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru
manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji
oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ,
‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru
ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembeŋgo raiŋgo embim-
biŋgabuŋ. 20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji
sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”
21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe
buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu
fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.
Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ
petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ
paio rabuŋ. 23 Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi
Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri
kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo
ebuŋ.
24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ So-
gunenoŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine
untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko
niniŋgaru peya.
25 Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ,
yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi
goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

---

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi
gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa
moreŋgo ropebuŋ. 27 Oo roperu mageŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo
taoŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbunde ko
kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ
mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.
28-29 Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine
maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ,
niginjine oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru
kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaiŋgo eya, "Gemo
sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra." Oŋu miiŋgo eko Yesu ŋoneru
jojoraku moreŋgo bembeŋgo rakaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, "Ae Yesu,
go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo
warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ."
30 Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, "Go tinago mo?" Gemokaku kokoine
maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru "Tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ," mibuŋ.
Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. 31 Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, "Go
yobe noberu gemo yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ."
32 Maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ
maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku karie tebuŋ,
"Go soine minde niŋo kaneŋ yoŋore maŋgo rakagobeneŋ." Karie tebi
"Bio raru rakaniŋ," mitiga yareya. 33 Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu
raru kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru
pagaŋgo raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.
34 Oŋu fukeko kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taoŋ eru kae memendaine
oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. 35 Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo
jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo
waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko
bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komoŋine poretiŋ kiperu maŋine untome
mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ. 36 Ŋi gemoineke iŋoji
uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoyoŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.
37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore
eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeiŋgo
karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru raiŋ ore ogâo ropeiŋgo eya. 38 Ropeiŋgo
eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo
weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iŋi ojiya,
39 "Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore
binaŋ minde maneinebi." Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo
eteya, ore buŋo oi taoŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

40 Ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine
baku jerieru keporebi. 41 Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus
iŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareiŋgo
oŋga wosi teya. 42 Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakoŋ gosaine
12 ore so goku komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ŋiŋigoji mobe-
mobe kekefoŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

43 Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari
gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi
moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ
gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 44 Ŋigo iŋoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere
tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akoŋ dariine jigaya.
45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo
sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru
keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”
46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako
manego.” 47 Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu
qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru
oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ.
48 Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Soine
maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji
kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio
yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”
50 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi
ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji
fiaiŋ.”
51 Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims
eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi
maŋgo ropebuŋ. 52 Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ
babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo
bokeniŋ.”
53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru
gou etebuŋ. 54 Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya,
“Odune, pakere.” 55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru
dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya. 56 Maŋgo mamaineji oi ŋoneru
waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ
ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe
yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke
yareya. 2 Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture
qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu
goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru
rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo
mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.*
4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ oi
bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu
buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore
moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane
mukubi soine taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”
6 Oŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.
Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

7 Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili
prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame maneya. Ŋiŋigo goineji
iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ
koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.* 8 Bayayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Elaijaji
moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine
yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” 9 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji
iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more
buŋo oŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku
origaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

10 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ, ore binaŋ
sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ
bokeru taoŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembeŋgo yoŋoyoŋekoŋ tuhuo go-
nimiŋ ore rabuŋ. 11 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu
ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture
qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.
12 Oŋu eru gome wegi jiŋoine tariru rakaiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko kiŋariŋ
12 yoŋoji wareru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ
ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembeŋgo bembeŋgo
ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjaŋ bofukeinebi.”
13 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋo uqo gume
yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi
akoŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo
kubu yo sosowo yoŋore uqo furiine banobeŋ me? 14 (Yoŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore
so gogobi.)” Oŋu bokiriebi kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru
boroiŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru wakiru
ŋeinebi.”
15 Yajime oŋu eru boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine
qokoine ŋe rabuŋ. 16 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi
roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru
kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ.
17 Botuyaŋuŋgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuŋgaŋine
bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.
Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

18 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kae mogo oŋga wosiko
kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu
miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”

---

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

19 Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’
miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru
iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone moji komegone
pakereru goge.’ ”*
20 Oŋu mibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi?
Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture
Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1

21 Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi
sanaŋine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
joisereren kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru
Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una
yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boy-
obe nuru wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine
sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi
joisereren oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku
karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*
24 “Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji
gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine
nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru
sanaŋgaru goiŋ.*
25 “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine
ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji
buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ.
Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!
26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, iŋo Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere
kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine
ŋone takireiŋ. 27 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo
dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiŋ,
oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko
oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga
yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.* 29 Oŋga wosi eteru
oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji
gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi
yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.
31 Kuririquraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji
Yesu joisereren maneru komeiŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio
rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”

---

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

32 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyaŋuŋ
yobiŋgame kubaŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubaŋgone maŋyaŋuŋ gboreko
jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquraŋ eru ŋi yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone
yabebuŋ. 33 Ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu
ojiya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋoji
soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”
Pitaji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.
34 Oŋu miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeme kuaŋ
maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. 35 Gburugburu yabeko
dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo
oi nakene made. Oi ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore roosoeboŋ. Ŋoŋo iŋore
buŋo maneru goinebi.”*
36 Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oo akoŋ piku Yesuji
akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damaŋ oo so
miku buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

37 Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoke tukuone
wakiru pagaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. 38 Ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo
kubuone ŋi moji oŋgaku iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega
ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru oŋga wosi garego. 39 Mane, gemo moji
oi bodugame oo akoŋ oŋga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame
miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ
kokoine so bokeega. 40 Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ
ore karie yaregoyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”
41 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo qoqo-
muku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ
ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde
yo wareni.”
42 Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ gemoji made furu yoyou
eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji gemo
oi miteme bokeme made bobiaŋ garu mamaine oteya. 43a Anuture
usuŋ soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ mukume
waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ
Yesuji damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, 44 “Buŋo yo kaje
ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ
ŋiŋigo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.” 45 Buŋo koruŋ oi
yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko
oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ
ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

46 Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi mane-
subuŋ.* 47 Oi manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24

mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. 48 Dimako
iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ŋoŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iŋoji
ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru
siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ,
iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.
Mak 9.38-40

49 Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore
tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so roregaru goga
ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”
50 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so
qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde
ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

51 Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembeŋgaga ore
Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru
kadio raya. 52 Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio
raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore
boemasaŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. 53 Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria
yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia
prowinsgo Jerusalem soriŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru
momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ. 54 Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru
Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofoŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko
mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*
55 Oŋu mibuyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. 56 Oone
jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.
Mat 8.18-22

57 Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji
oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”
58 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko siroŋyaŋuŋgo
pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegaru
pema nena?”
59 Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Ojiyayoŋ,
iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru
bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”
60 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine
yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goji raru
Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”
61 Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aŋi
manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo
buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*
62 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋgaiŋgo kiju oi bafalo
ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru
ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so,
so fukega.” Oŋu.

---

* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

1 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe
"Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ," miku oo yoyoka yoyoka
bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. 2 "Sore ŋabebemiŋ," miku iŋi yajiko
manebuŋ, "Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi
roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore
eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore
yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.*
3 "Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore
botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine
sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.* 4 Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu
komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru
momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.*
5 "Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, 'Anutuji pi yoo womo
ŋareme waigo goinebi.' 6 Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so
fukeiŋ ine, womoŋaŋunji iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ
ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. 7 Pi ropenimiŋ,
oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ
ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi
noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*
8 "Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi.
9 Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeinebi. Oŋu
eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, 'Anuture qorumanji bembeŋgo wareme ore
maŋgo ropeniŋ.' 10 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ,
oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*
11 'Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo
bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.
Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.' 12 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo
qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom
yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ." †*

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.
Mat 11.20-24

13 "O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo eru Betsaida
rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone
mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ
jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru
Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ
ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*
14 "Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo
mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi

---

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ.
15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ
kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joisereren kaeo
rakanimiŋ.*
16 "Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneiŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneiŋ. Moji ŋadi
ŋabeiŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya,
oi ŋadi gaiŋ." Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

17 Kiŋariŋ 72‡ yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi mibuŋ,
"Ofoŋ, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
buŋononoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ."
18 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, "Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru
kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ. 19 Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ
ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeŋ, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ
miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu
kesibiri so eŋareiŋ.*
20 "Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyoŋ, jibu
ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Som-
buŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru
mokemoke yobu jerieinebi." Oŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.
Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo iŋi
miya, "O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane
soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine
yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende
mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo.
O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.
22 "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji
madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega.
Oŋuakoŋ moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akoŋ oi
manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama
mane teniminj."
23 Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ
kamiine iŋi yajiya, "Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde
eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi,
oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo
yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi
so manebuŋ." Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teru
ojiya, "Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe
fukenobo?"* 26 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, "Mosesre Kadi buŋoo

---

* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” 27 Weume bokirieru
miya, “ ‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji
Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege,
oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ ”*
28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere
biŋe fukemiŋ.” 29 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru
posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya,
“Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo
so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

30 Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru
Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suroŋqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ.
Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi
komeiŋgo eru peya. 31 Peru odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akoŋ
raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. 32 Rako odigame
soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakoŋ takigame odureru
raya. 33 Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akoŋ raru peya,
oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ eya.*
34 “Ŋoneru emboŋ eru bembeŋgo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji
rau teru komoŋ gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru doŋgiinere
paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. 35 Siŋaŋ
garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akoŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina
20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande
moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru
garebemiŋ.’ 36 Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suroŋqoqo
yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende,
iŋo maŋyauŋ eteya?”
37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji
ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakoŋ eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

38 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo
ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo
ropeya.* 39 Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru
bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru
maneya. 40 Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru em-
biŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kiŋaŋ gio
babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi
nuine.”
41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne
ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru
dimage. 42 Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ
sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru
mande mobe bobiaŋgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore
mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15 * **10:38:** Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

1 Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone
moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne
qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”
2 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:
Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore
fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo
oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)
3 Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.
4 Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegob-
eneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.
Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere
meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *
5 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo
raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki
bokirieru garebemiŋ. 6 Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone
tomiri ore gumebemiŋ ore baago.’ 7 Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi
bokirieru ojiiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe
odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ.
Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ 8 Oŋu miiŋyoŋ, nonji
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ,
oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so
sosowo oteiŋ.
9 “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga
wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareiŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi.
Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi
ro ŋareiŋ. 10 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare
baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.
11 “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende
weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ 12 me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ?
13 Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yauŋ fiine fiine oi
odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji
yauŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo
fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji
aŋiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

14 Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko
waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. 15 Waregabuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji
iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.”*
16 Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo ore iko eteru
iŋi weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko
ŋonekimiŋ.”* 17 Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari
eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine
akoŋ peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji
siŋsaŋ peiŋ.
18 “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari
eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore em-
bimbiŋgabuŋ gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Ŋoŋo nonde
iŋi migobi: Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. 19 Oŋu
migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo
ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yoŋoji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 20 Oi mitarin-
imiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe
yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.
21 “Ŋi sanaŋine Gibio iŋoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako
meboineji soine peiŋ. 22 Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu Moro
Tiriine iŋoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine ŋesiŋine pe-
teya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru
yareiŋ.
23 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao
tumaŋganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, iŋoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru
goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iŋi miiŋ, ‘Pine
bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ 25 Oŋu miku kirieru piine
ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi oŋuakoŋ peko bofukeiŋ. 26 Oŋu bofukeru
raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi iŋoyoŋe odureru
sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore
maŋineo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayoŋ,
jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ.” Oŋu.

Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋigo
moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ŋigoji kuagaru ro guto
moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Oŋu
ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Oi migeyoŋ, nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo
Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,
“Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yoŋoji
Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke
foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eŋareiŋ.* 30 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Anutuji ronekoŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge

---

† **11:19:** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ŋi sanaŋine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40 * **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12

fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ɲi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.*

31 "Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

"Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, 'Ɲoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

32 "Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

"Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, 'Ɲoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.' Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne bararinga ŋarebi miminaŋuŋ manenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.
Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 "Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.* 34 Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.
35 "Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejigako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eigoŋ. 36 Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ." Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

---

* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

37 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji
iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.”
Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. 38 Bonieru meine so jureru
wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. 39 Waragako
Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru
gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejigaga. Oi
dukuŋ, omboŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.
40 “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji
maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio
ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. 41 Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega,
oi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaŋ
qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.
42 “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’
migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ
Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ
boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ
ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go
Anutu maŋ wombuŋgoji manjoko eteeigoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo ee-
bobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu
goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*
43 “O Farisi, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo.
Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ
enimiŋgo maneegobi. 44 O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga
joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi.
Ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa
oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejigaegobi.” Oŋu.
45 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoreone moji maneru
bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimi-
gaŋgaŋ enorege.”
46 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji, ŋoŋore
paiŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo
buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo
ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyoŋ,
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-
beŋaŋuŋ mo so peega.
47 “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo.
Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ako baku basarigae-
gobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. 48 Ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore
jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ
yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge
oŋuine dimagobi.
49 “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone
goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’
50 “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine
sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joisereren

* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

manenimiŋ. 51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akoŋ fuŋgaru yaberu waperu
goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji soriŋ kubaine yokore botugo qabi
dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde
geoji ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joisereren manen-
imiŋ.*
52 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga
joraku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi
ŋiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ
eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare
yareru gobuŋ."
53 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi
yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miiŋ ore kokoine
weu tebuŋ. 54 Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame
buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 10.26-27

1 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine
iŋoreo tumaŋgaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi
fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ
eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist
rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeiŋ.*
2 "Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane muku-
nimiŋ.* 3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo
buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo
pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo
totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ." Oŋu.

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.
Mat 10.28-31

4 "Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo
komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ,
yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. 5 Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi
sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro
ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore
buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.
6 "Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore
eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. 7 Anutuji maŋgo
eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.
Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore
eru kokoi so maneru goinebi." Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

8 "Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. 9 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu
yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.
10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miiŋ,
Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ,
iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*
11 “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi
piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito
yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo
uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* 12 Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo
buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

13 Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-
manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroiŋga
nareine.”
14 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari
rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroiŋganobo?” 15 Oŋu
miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me
boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ
so osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru
roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”
16 Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya.
Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi
fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ.
Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ
doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ 18 Oŋu
miku miya, ‘Noŋ Iŋi ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ
pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone
sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. 19 Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O
go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru
uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo
goigoŋ.’ 20 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri!
Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ.
Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’
21 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayoŋ,
Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine
oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.
Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so
einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ
ganobeŋ? 23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki
komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine
fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

---

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

24 “Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru
tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qoju-
gaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru
Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ
yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.
25 “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde
damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*
26 “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine
kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? 27 Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine
kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so
yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru
goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke
so fukeya.*
28 “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo
ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji
iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi.
Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega.
O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?
29 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi
maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’
Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bo-
fukeinebi. 30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo
rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo
kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane
forega. 31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo
yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine
oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Biŋenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?
Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumaŋ ŋareiŋgo
manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 33 Morende moneŋ mebo
oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi
baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋ-
ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi
Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo
oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeaiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe
roperu ya bosembeaniminŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji
maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

35 “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ
kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako
goinebi. 36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ)
jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akoŋ mendi robi wapeiŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

37 "Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeiŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeiŋ. 38 Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 "Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 40 Ŋoŋo 'Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wareiŋ,' miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi." Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, "Ofoŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mige?"

42 Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, "Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. 43 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miiŋ.

44 "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodoŋgaiŋ. 45 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, 'Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.' Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiŋ. 46 Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wareiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋo oo akoŋ wareiŋ. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akoŋ wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ.

47 "Gio bobo moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. 48 Oŋu qanimiŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakoŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakoŋ fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roiŋgaya.
Mat 10.34-36

---

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ
aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega. 50 Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru
putebemiŋ,’ mibe joisereren kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio
roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau
nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.*
51 Iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya.
Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde
eru pougaru roiŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.
52 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko
kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru iŋi fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo
5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo
yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo
yoŋoke roroiŋ eru gonimiŋ. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire
maŋgo-odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru
roiŋganimi.” Oŋu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.
Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo
kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’
miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. 55 Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone
maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. 56 O
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ
ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogob-
eneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.
Mat 5.25-26

57 “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure
eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. 58 Rosigoji sakigoo
buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru
kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposiken-
imi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas,
majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire
meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 59 Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo
furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ
rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya,
“Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko
mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama
bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”
2 Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ:
Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ
eru gobuŋ ore joisereren oi manebuŋ. 3 Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji
oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. 4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine
moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agibu-
raŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. 5 Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi:
Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga
forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

6 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo
waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. 7 So
bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine
gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru
oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku
bokende raine.’ 8 Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋanji bokirieru ojiko maneya,
‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ
botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe
jijiineke fukeiŋ. 9 Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena.
Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

10 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo
qaji yareya. 11 Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame
ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. 12 Yesuji ŋigo
oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko
fiine fukege.” 13 Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru
Anutu miteŋ gaya.

14 Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya,
oŋgawowosi pire siŋanji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo
fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine
wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*

15 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki
ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombaŋgo
pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone
moji oi so sabare yabeega. 16 Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoji Abrahamde osigida
fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji nigiŋine oi Sabat
kombaŋgo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” 17 Oŋu miko kisopuine
sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji
mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ.
Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

18 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu?
Oi wamoyago so kenobo? 19 Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ŋi moji oi
roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo
webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Mat 13.33

20 Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo
yake so kenobo? 21 Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so iŋi fukega:
Ŋigo moji ‘Poroŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo
qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

---

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.
Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

22 Yesuji raru taoŋine taoŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. 23 Rako moji iŋi weu teya,
"Ofoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ, oi
ŋiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?" Weu teko iŋi yajiya,
24 "Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu jog-
basasanaŋ einebi. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji Anuture
qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo fuŋgaru sakibe
dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, 'Ofoŋ, go mendi ro nore.' Oŋu mibi
bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, 'Noŋ so mane ŋabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.'
26 Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, 'Niŋoji goke aŋibaŋi
ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.'
27 Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, 'Ŋoŋo urone, noŋ so mane
ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke
nuru useniŋ.'*
28 "Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone yabeniminyoŋ, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimaniminŋ. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo
jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.* 29 Ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine
yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut
oone wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ
noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.* 30 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine
yoŋoreone goineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone
goineji tatariine fukenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

31 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo
wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Kiŋ Herodji qokome guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go
moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ."
32 Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi
maneine, 'Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ
eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu
gione bomukubemiŋ.' 33 "Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oi Jerusalem sitio
yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore
kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekoŋ
kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore
eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

34 Yesuji miya, "O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi
komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji
yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ru-
aru ketumaŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu
kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go
wapebuŋ. 35 Maneniŋ! 'Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akoŋ

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nuniminyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore
minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru
rubabuŋ. 2 Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru
sogueme ŋeya. 3 Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi
yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ŋi bobiaŋ garu oŋuine oiji
Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”
4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineji ŋi oi yoŋoru
bobiaŋ garu soreme raya. 5 Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me
bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi
wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” 6 Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine
bokirienimiŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

7 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya,
yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru
soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya, 8 “Moji go suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore
guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, goine kepore
yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeiŋ.*
9 “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo
bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Oŋu miiŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo
yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu maneniŋ. 10 Oŋu matayoŋ,
moji kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu
ŋende jebe rauineji waperu ŋone guru miiŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru
ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu miko goji ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo
nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ. 11 Oi iŋi ore:
Yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ.
Moji iŋoyoŋe maŋine bawakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*
12 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore yabeko jebego
ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure
jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoŋ.
Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Oŋuine
jebe ore kepore yabemeŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku
garebi tariiŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.
13 “Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
yoŋo kepore yabeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ eru jiŋokombi
fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagaiŋ. 14 Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji
tife bomuku garenimiŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake
fukeru gomiŋ. Tifeyaŋuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone
pakerebi damaŋ oo Anutuji iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.
Mat 22.1-10

---

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

15 Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moji oi maneru iŋi
ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji
iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”
16 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru
rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. 17 Jebe
damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeiŋgo
ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ
pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ 18 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji
sosowo fuŋgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaineji miya,
‘Noŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe
nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ 19 Ŋi moji
miya, ‘Noŋ bulmakao ŋiine 10 furiyaŋuŋ baba, oi kioŋgo kipebe kiju
porebi raru gio esoigaru banjaŋgabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde
so mane sembea nareine.’ 20 Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ŋigo yane akoŋ
furiine baba ore foiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’
21 “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko
maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoakoŋ
tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu
meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi
maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’ 22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya,
‘Ofoŋne, mitiga narege ore so egoyoŋ, ŋeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakoŋ
ŋega.’
23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyaŋuŋgo raru
ŋiŋigo ŋe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu
puseinebi. 24 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo rone kepore yabeiŋgo
miboŋ, yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaŋ so noku
aŋiine maneiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne
Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi
yajiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo rua
nuku maŋgo mamaine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru
iŋoyoŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji
nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.* 27 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji
noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ,
iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*
28 “Ŋoŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru
ŋeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru
ŋone mukuiŋ. 29 Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore
sasanaŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru
fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. 30 Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi oi
fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanaŋgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu
boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigoŋ.” Oŋu.
31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakoŋ kiŋ ŋi koito moji kiŋ
moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ?
Iŋoji pipa akoŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru muraŋpuine furu yabeme
tumaŋgaru ŋeku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu
10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

koitoyaŋunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sanaŋgaru
yabekimiŋ me mata?’ 32 ‘So sanaŋgakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi
kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo
raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. 33 Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone
moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.
Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ
moke aŋiineke fukena? 35 Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore
qojugaru sonjoŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so
sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu
peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ
ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane
mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Mat 18.12-14

1 Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure
Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo warebuŋ.* 2 Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ
buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo
noga.” 3 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,
4 “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ
rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu
raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.
5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. 6 Pigo
wareru ogopuine eru goine bembeŋgo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tu-
maŋgabi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi
noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ 7 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi
moakonji maŋine kerisieiŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine
fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

8 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone
moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku
pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. 9 Oi bofukeru ŋigo
ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembeŋgo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi
iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego
ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ 10 Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe ma-
neniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimerereŋpu
yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.
12 Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroiŋgaru

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soy-
akuŋgo boroiŋgaru yateya. 13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine
yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri
mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kaneŋ
qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi
sagaya. Iŋoji damaŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embim-
biŋgaya. 15 Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu
teme soreme iŋore kaneŋ sago rakaru kaneŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. 16 Oo
gome kaneŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune
sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo oŋuakoŋ moji so oteya.

17 “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo
afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogob-
iyoŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. 18 Noŋ pakereru
mamanereo kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ, “Mama, noŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji
go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.
19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine
minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”

20 “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombeŋgako
mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru
emboŋ eru sanaŋine akoŋ giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibi-
ine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. 21 Oŋu eyayoŋ,
madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, noŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine
buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke
nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo
pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resoŋbureso ŋ
ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ. 23 Oŋuakoŋ
sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku
jeribari ekimiŋ. 24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega.
Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko fuŋgaru
jeribari ebuŋ.

25 “Jeribari ebuŋyoŋ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombeŋgaru oo
kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. 26 Oi maneru
kiŋaŋ made mo oŋgame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya.
27 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi
moke ogaru keroŋgaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku
rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki
gayayoŋ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo
miku bomiriŋ gaya. 29 Bomiriŋ gayayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi ojiya,
‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo
so odureru gobo ŋyoŋ, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune
yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. 30 So naremeŋyoŋ, madego yoji
kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke goku moneŋ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore
eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke
goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuakoŋ fukega.
32 Oŋuakoŋ fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke gboreru

kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.’ ” Oŋu.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke
more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo
kipoŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji gore moneŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’
2 Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noŋ gore biŋe sembene
mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so
fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia
quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ 3 Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji
siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga
ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru
gobemiŋgo mimine manego. 4 Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roiŋ, nonji
damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ?
Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

5 “Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe kepore
yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife
goreo wojimu pega?’ 6 Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu
miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50
quraŋgande peine.’ 7 Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Ème go? Gore
tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram
roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu
quraŋgande peine.’

8 “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji
eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.’ ” Ofoŋ Yesuji
sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore
mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyaren-
imiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-
mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

9 “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ŋiŋigo
eadu yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi
bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko
gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

10 “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya
soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu
bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ
bobojibu eiŋ. 11 Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ
so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine
oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. 12 Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ
gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji
mo ŋarena?

13 “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.
Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ.
Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ
mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe
yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki
ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. 15 Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji
maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more
manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.
16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru
foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi
misaueku Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ro-
maeŋgaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku
qorumaŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata
enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ
mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*
18 “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ŋi moji
ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine
boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri
goya. 20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembeŋgo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo
tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore
komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko
oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru
gobuŋ.
22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde
keririŋgo ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ.
23 Yaŋ gabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine
maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko
ŋone yapeya. 24 Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane
Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo
ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende
raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munaŋgaine.’
25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde
raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji
moreŋgo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo
bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goji joisereren maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ
paiineo dimage. 26 Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo
eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru
goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo
wapeiŋgo quŋganimiŋ.’ 27 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko
iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo raiŋ. 28 Pi oo
kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ misoŋ kae yoo wakiru joisereren

* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.'
29 "Oŋu karieyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo
eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo
oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!' 30 Oŋu miko iŋi miya, 'O mama Abraham,
oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.' 31 Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, 'Yoŋoji
Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakoŋ
komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu
so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.' " Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine
fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine
yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku 'Yei!' oŋga
jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. 2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine
yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine
bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena?
Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine
fukena.
3 "Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ
ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteigoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe
maneiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teigoŋ.* 4 Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ
7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miiŋ, 'Ogone, noŋ ag-
iburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Oŋu miiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine
oi boke teigoŋ." Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.
Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yoŋoji Ofoŋ ojibuŋ, "Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru
basanaŋgaigoŋ." 6 Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde
fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi
mitiganobuŋ, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake
sariru dima.' Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ."
Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

7 "Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme
moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo
rauineji iŋi miko maneiŋ me mata, 'Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.'
8 Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miiŋ: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure
uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru
noigoŋ.' 9 Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko
sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! 10 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi
oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru
oo iŋi minimiŋ, 'Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiteŋ baakiminŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.' " Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka
yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. 12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi
10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.
13 Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, "Sogunenoŋuŋ Yesu, go
ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!"
14 Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi." Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio
rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* 15 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10
yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine
akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. 16 Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu
dikanji keru 'Daŋge!' miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria
prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.
17 Daŋge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10
ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi? 18 Ŋi kotuine
goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru
qouma eru ragobi." 19 Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, "Mamanesiŋgoji
bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ." Oŋu.

Anuture qoruman oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?
Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ,
"Anuture qoruman oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?" Mibi maneru bokirieru
iŋi miya, "Anuture qoruman jiŋononoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ.
21 Maneniŋ! Anuture qoruman oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru
pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ."
22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Jiki damaŋ mo ware
fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone
mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. 23 Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, 'Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo
Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Iŋo yo fukega.' Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo
oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone
pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. 25 Jiki
oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi
yoberu ŋadi gabi joisereren soguine maneiŋ.
26 "Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paiineo
goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke
wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.* 27 Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe
ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ.
Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo
tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme
obu noru komebuŋ.*
28 "Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya.
Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ
baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32 * **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24

furiine baku goegobi.* 29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae
bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine
qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. 30 Jiki Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ
qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.
31 "Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so
ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ.
32 Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi
manesuinebi. 33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku
iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji
gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bo-
fukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*
34 "Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi,
yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. 35 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko
garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ." 36 (Ŋi yoyoka
uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)
37 Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, "O Ofoŋ, oi uro
fukeiŋ?" Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Joma komekiineji mogo oobe
peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ." Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

1 "Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi." Yesuji
oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, 2 "Taoŋ mogo buŋo
mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so
maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so
maneya. 3 Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo
raru iŋi miku goya, 'Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.'
4 "Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki
maŋineo iŋi miya, 'Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru
nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego.
5 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji minenen damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki
maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi
jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.' "
6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, "Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya,
ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. 7 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji
yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeiŋgo miku
keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! 8 Nonji iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko
fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofoakoŋ bapi ŋabeegayoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ, damaŋ oo
mamanesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?" Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

9 Ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegob-
eneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu

* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, 10 “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.
11 “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru daŋge migarego. 12 Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’
13 “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piiŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoine komoŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi noŋ ŋonemaiŋ enare.’ 14 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji oŋu mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋine ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

15 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 16 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. 17 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qaiŋ, iŋoji ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

18 Siŋaŋbobo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”
19 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji iŋo oŋuine fiine so fukega. 20 Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigoŋ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ.’ ”*
21 Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe ŋiji iŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.” 22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.” 23 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ŋi oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.
24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Yei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. 25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru quŋganimiŋ.”

---

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

26 Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” 27 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru quŋgaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru iŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoji pi kae moreŋnoŋuŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.” 29 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko 30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabuŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. 32 Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ. 33 Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

34 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombeŋgako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. 36 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

38 Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enareigoŋ!”

39 Oŋu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

40 Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, “Iŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bembeŋgo wapebi iŋi weu teya,

41 “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoŋ! Noŋ jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego.”

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga.”

43 Oŋu ojiko oo akoŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taoŋgo waperu petigaru raiŋgo eya. 2 Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo

goya. 3 Iŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pomponjine ore
ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. 4 "Yesuji
yo ware nodureiŋ," mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo
yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu ŋeya. 5 Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu
jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, "Zakius, go pipa waki. Noŋ muŋambe
gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi."
6 Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. 7 Rakabire
ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Wamore eru
agiburaŋ ŋi oŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?"
8 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru
dimaku Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, "Ofoŋ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo
boroiŋgaru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri
yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru
bokirie yarebemiŋ."
9 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji iŋore funnere iŋi miya, "Anutuji muŋambe pi
yoore rauine munaŋ qoqo eteko qowiriega. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde
osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga. 10 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya." Oŋu.*

Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.
Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi
manebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi manesubuŋ, "Anuture qorumande foriji pipa
fukeiŋ." Oŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya,* 12 "Ŋi
biŋeroroineke moji iŋi miya, 'Noŋ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo
rabe oiji noŋ ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.' 13 Oŋu
moreŋ jorigo raiŋgo miku gio ŋipuine 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ
komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareru iŋi yajiya, 'Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru
warebemiŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku
oi basaueinebi.' 14 Oŋu miku rayayoŋ, kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru iŋi
mibuŋ, 'Niŋo ŋi yoji noŋunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki
nobega.' Oŋu miku kiŋaŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi
ojibuŋ.
15 "Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodoŋgabi
iŋoyoŋunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine
moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko iŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya,
oi odubi ŋoneiŋgo weu yareya. 16 Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu
miya, 'Ofoŋ, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10
bofukeboŋ.'
17 "Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine
roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taoŋ
moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.' 18 Oŋu ojime
gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya, 'Ofoŋ, nonji gore moneŋ
komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.' 19 Oŋu ojiko
iŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taoŋ moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo
ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.'

---

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oŋuine, koruŋine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofoŋ ŋone. Gore moneŋ komoŋgo yo.
Oi kambanji komoŋ garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. 21 Goji ŋi joineke fukege
ore eru gore kokoi maneru goboŋ. Go gake mebo ya rouŋgo so ruameŋ,
oi jibu roiŋgo maneege. Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore
foriine oi jibu ketigaru roiŋgo maneege.’
22 “Oŋu ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go gio ŋi sembene. Gogake buŋo
mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiŋ. Noŋ ŋi
joineke fukego. Nake ya rouŋgo so ruaru oi roiŋgo maneego. Nake uqo
koruŋine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roiŋgo maneego. Oi soine
maneru gomeŋ. 23 Go fuŋnene oŋu maneru wamore moneŋ komoŋne
oi moneŋ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoŋ ine, oiji
saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’
24 “Oŋu miteku ŋi bembeŋgo dimagobi, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo iŋore
meone moneŋ komoŋine oi roru komoŋ 10 bofukeya, iŋo oteniŋ.’
25 Yajime maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, iŋore moneŋ komoŋ 10 oi pe
forega.’ 26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo
ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko
saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi
oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiŋ.’* 27 Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji
noŋ ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu
warebi ŋone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru
raya. 29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru
tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka
sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru 30 iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakuŋgo
ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niginji kipebi
dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine. Oi
pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. 31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’
miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’ ”
32 Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. 33 Bofukeru doŋgi
madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine
oi wamore piruegobire?”
34 Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.” 35 Oŋu
bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi
paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ŋeya. 36 Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo
kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi
sogoo ramegabuŋ.
37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukure pagaŋgo
rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoji fuŋgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo
usuŋ paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ
garu 38 iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao
wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ
Sombuŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*
39 Oŋu oŋgabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji ŋiŋigo kubu
botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.”

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

40 Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji niniŋ
dimanobuŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku oŋganobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombeŋgaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya. 42 Kuyoru iŋi
miya, “Ŋoŋoreo womo uruŋu fukena! Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine una yoo mane
mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo
pega. 43 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu
sa sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube
rande ruaru rubaru suroŋqoqo eŋarenimiŋ. 44 Anutuji mai eŋareku
oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu
ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire
ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiŋyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji soriŋ
piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe
ima eiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru mebo
furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. 46 Yobe
yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji
oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi
suroŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”*

47 Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.
Oŋu goyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru
kantri soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋo uruŋu
mibeneŋ qabi komena?”* 48 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine
sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru
“Noŋuŋ uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

1 Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe
mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio
wapebuŋ. 2 Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga
gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru
najiniŋ. 4 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone
roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ,
“ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, ‘Oŋu
fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ 6 Kufufuŋ
sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ
garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine,
yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” 7 Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi
bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

---

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37

8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo
baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

9 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain nigiŋ gio
keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine
baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore
meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru
damaŋ joroine goya.*
10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombeŋgako
oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere
mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku
yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. 11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme
rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ
kirieya. 12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine
yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo
igogabi rakaya.
13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo?
Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’
14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ.
Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’
15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio
rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?
16 Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ
gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji
soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”
17 Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ
sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?*
18 Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru
qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more
paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo
ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso buŋo oi noŋunde miga.”
Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu
sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

20 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine
mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme nigiŋgaiŋgo eru ŋi goine sore
yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo
maneru Biŋe buŋo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje
ruabuŋ.
21 Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo gore fuŋne
manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretiŋ miku qaji noreege. Goji ŋiŋigo

* **20:9:** Ais 5.1 * **20:17:** Kiki 118.22

goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe
nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.
22 Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre Kadi buŋo
ririkimiŋ me mata?”

23 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi
yajiya, 24 “Soine silwa moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru
tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ.

25 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe
oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruainebi.” 26 Yesuji oŋu
miya ore ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋore budunji ruaiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru buŋoinere waragaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

27 Sadusi qaqaji pati yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku
gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesure jiŋomaio waperu iŋi weu teru*
28 mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko
odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori
bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*

29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo
roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine
iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roya. Oŋuji oŋu
kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ iŋo akoŋ roru gariine tomiri
goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋo
oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ
ine, ŋigo moko akoŋ iŋo ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋ
fukena?”

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo
ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine
mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakeren-
imiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimereren
oŋuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ.
37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi
Mosesji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru
so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega,
‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go
waperu gogo.’* 38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku
sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ
Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo
sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega.”

39 Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji bokirieru iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” 40 Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke
weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5 * **20:37:** Eks 3.6

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji
buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki
Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo
ŋende*
43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru
gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’
44 Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. ‘Ofoŋne’ miku uruŋu
eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine
sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku
goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo ma-
neegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mi-
jeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakoŋ oŋgawowosi pigo miineo
paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine
ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi
eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru
omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine
ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

21

Ŋigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Mak 12.41-44

1 Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. 2 Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje
wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi
oŋuakoŋ ŋoneya. 3 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru
ruaga. 4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko
mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua
foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

5 Jerusalem boji soriŋ oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yauŋine yauŋine
Anuture ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kiŋariŋ goineji oi
ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, 6 “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi
pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

7 Oŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo
damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
8 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore
sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao iŋi ŋajinimiŋ,

* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaŋ oi bembeŋgaga.’ Oŋu ŋajinimiŋyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio so rainebi. 9 Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru
ra wareko fonuŋine manenimiŋyoŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi
bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ
pipa so tariiŋ.”
10 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moji kantri mo
yabeiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku
qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. 11 Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine
soguine gbeŋ akoŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roroine
roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sanaŋine sanaŋine oi fukebi jiŋorara
komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru jiŋofuru ŋoneru popureru
kokoi maneenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

12 “Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyoŋ, bonieru goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ.
Goineji pore ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioŋaŋuŋ baku mi-
taribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru
oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore
jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. 13 Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitiŋgaku
yajiinebi. 14 Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo
uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.*
15 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji ŋoŋoke dimaku maŋgboroŋ ŋareru
miŋaŋuŋ baafagabemiŋ. Maŋafa akoŋ gobi kisopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreone
moji maŋgboroŋ oi qomukuru buŋoŋaŋuŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde
embimbiŋgaiŋ. 16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu
eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋburu eŋarebi ŋoŋoreone goine
ŋabebi komenimiŋ. 17 Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi
eŋarebi gonimiŋ.
18 “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe qoruŋaŋunde siki moji so
jibugaiŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande
ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damaŋ oo iŋi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ke-
toqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ 21 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo
gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti
bokeniŋ. Siti sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.
22 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo quraŋgabi pega,
oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-
ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru paiŋaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.* 23 Anutuji Israel ku-
fufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine riganŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo
suroŋqoqo bibitatariine fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji
damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.

---

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12 * **21:22:** Hos 9.7

24 “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi
komenimiŋ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore
botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoŋoji waperu
Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji damaŋyaŋuŋ moge
ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayoŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ.
Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo
yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.* 26 Oŋu gokabi
qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi
jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ
ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.
27 “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio
wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko
kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.* 28 Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru
fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji be-
mbeŋgaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo
dimainebi.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi
ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi
ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ
bombeŋgaga.’ 31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru
mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa
bombeŋgaru wareiŋ.’
32 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe
moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo
damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 33 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji
so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.
Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

34-35 “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ,
yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine
egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo
ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu
yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu
gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.
37 Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme
kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu
peku goya.* 38 Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere
akoŋ bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneiŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

---

* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **21:37:** Luk 19.47

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa
kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya** 2 Bombeŋgako oo soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ
ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tumaŋgaru "Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?" miku
kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu
12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.
4 Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu
babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. 5 Yoŋoji oi maneru "Ayo!"
miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.
6 Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi
baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

7 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku
rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. 8 Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore
yapeya, "Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ."
9 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, "Oi uro raru bomoganimi?"
10 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, "Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu
dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi
ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. 11 Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, 'Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo
pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa
lama nokimiŋ?' 12 Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine
soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku
rigani."
13 Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru
dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

14 Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ
ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. 15 Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, "Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke
nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisereren
manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga. 16 Oi bembeŋgaga ore iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ.
Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ
maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ."
17 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, "Yo roru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ. 18 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋ wain niginde
foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture
qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ."

---

* **22:1:** Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

19 Oŋu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene
fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” 20 Oi
yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru
gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine
keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.*
21 “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku
ŋegobeneŋ.* 22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku
‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”
23 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu
eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.
Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi
ore eru oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.* 25 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi
yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofoŋ oŋuine
fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muraŋyaŋunji buŋo
mitigaku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku
miteŋ yabeegobi.* 26 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore
botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine.
Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.
27 “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone
ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu
ŋajiegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*
28 “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo
jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. 29 Mamaneji mitiga
nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji
jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine
siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. 30 Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo
ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofoŋ ŋeŋeo
ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu
koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roiŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so
ŋoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itiriŋgaru esoi eŋareiŋgo yameŋ
keku jauega. 32 Jauegayoŋ, gore mamanesinji gbaŋiru egu mataeiŋ
ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo
moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitiŋgaku
basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”
33 Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi
ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”
34 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji
muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga
nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

---

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 * **22:30:** Mat 19.28

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabeŋ,” ojibuŋ.*
36 Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. 37 Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*
38 Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. 40 Oo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”
41 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. 42 Oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiŋ ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.” 43 Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimereren moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. 44 Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.
45 Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubaŋ pebuŋ. 46 Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kubaŋ akoŋ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. 48 Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ege me?”
49 Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” 50 Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.
51 Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.
52 Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roiŋgo wapebuŋ, yoŋo iŋi

---

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

yajiya, “Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo
sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. 53 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe
ŋoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo
qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega.”
Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

54 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku
raya. 55 Oo raru morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo
misi rigaru moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo ŋeya. 56 Ŋeko
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bembeŋgo ŋeko bibitatara eru iŋi miya,
“Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke goya.”
57 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigomeŋ, nonji oi so
manego.”
58 Oŋu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji iŋo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go oŋuakoŋ
yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ
mata.”
59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yameŋ keku miya, “Ŋi
yoji oŋuakoŋ fofori iŋoke goya. Iŋoji Galili ŋi fukega.”
60 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ŋimeŋ, buŋo mige, nonji oi
kikiraŋgago.” Oŋu bokirieru miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji oŋgaya.
61 Oŋgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akoŋ buŋoine iŋi miya, oi
manesuya, “Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oŋgaiŋ.”
62 Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri
eku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuŋ.
Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

63 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku
kepiebuŋ. 64 Kepieru jiŋo maiine komoŋ garu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Go
kajeqouŋ ŋi fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina miigoŋ!” 65 Oŋu miku
kokoine oŋga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

66 Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda
yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabuŋ.
67 Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi to-
togo misoguende manekimiŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi
so manesiŋ ganimiŋ. 68 Me weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ.
69 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriine iŋoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goiŋ.”
70 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miku weubuŋ, “Fofori,
go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya,
“Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.” 71 Bokirie yareko mibuŋ,
“Iŋoyoŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitiŋ buŋoine iŋoyoŋunde miineji
miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore
wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana
Pailotreo rabuŋ. 2 Iŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru manebeŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo bapakare
yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so
ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Iŋoyoŋere ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru
kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”
3 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ
koitoyaŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake
mige, oŋu.”
4 Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi
yoore baka mo so bofukego.”
5 Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu
bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru qaji yareru
moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oŋuakoŋ oi misaueega.”
6 Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iŋo Galili ŋi fukega me mata?”
7 Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine
qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akoŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya,
ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

8 Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneru
goya ore eru iŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie
mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya. 9 Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu
weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.
10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua
buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. 11 Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki
ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo
ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. 12 Rone
Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi naduŋgaduŋ eku gobuyoŋ damaŋ oo oogo
fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe
ŋipuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumaŋgabuŋ. 14 Tumaŋgabi
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi yo iŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Iŋoji ŋiŋigo
kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋo
buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru iŋi
bofukego: Ŋoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore
bakaine mo so bofukego. 15 Herodji buŋo oŋuakoŋ miku soreme moke
niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru
komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 16 Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi
yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiiŋ.” 17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa
jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakoŋ pirue yabeeya.)
18 Oŋu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Iŋo kepieru (use)!
Barabas pirueru noreigoŋ!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuŋ,
yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya. 21 Miyayoŋ,
yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋgo qaniŋ! Iŋo
mariponŋgo qaniŋ!”
22 Oŋga jojorabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo
sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ
ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji
akoŋ qabi piruebe wakiiŋ.”
23 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku
oŋgabuŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋgo qabi komenoŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo
oi kepiebuŋ. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo
yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku
“Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo
oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru
witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu aŋiyaŋuŋ boyoberu
etenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika
siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone
wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripoŋ roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru
boyoberu raya.
27 Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu
rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku rabuŋ.
28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem
ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru
odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. 29 Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo
wareko oo iŋi miniminiŋ, ‘Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke. Kua so
eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke fukegobi. Odumade
moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke.’ 30 Damaŋ oo
ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabeniminiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi
mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropeniminiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie
yabeniminiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’*
31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi.
Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji
geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisereren ropekiine manen-
iminiŋ.”
32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore
oga yaperu rabuŋ. 33 Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu
Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo
furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. 34 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji
miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke yare.”
Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi
boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*
35 Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ.
Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ,
“Anutuji roosoeko Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi
yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”*

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7

36 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku
bembeŋgo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* 37 iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”
38 Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore
kiŋ koito yo.”
39 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji
maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”
40 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri.
Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joisereren
sogokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ. 41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine
sonokuŋgo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ,
ŋi yoji sembene mo so bako iŋo jibu sibirigagobi.” 42 Oŋu miku ojiya,
“Yesu, go qorumaŋgore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”
43 Ojiko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji muŋambe
noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru
moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. 45 Damaŋ
oo boji soriŋ maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru
wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* 46 Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya,
“Mamane, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine
poreru komeya.*
47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi
miya, “Iŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”
48 Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji ya
oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ
piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. 49 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji
taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione
warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

50-51 Juda yoŋore taoŋ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke
tinaine Josef iŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Iŋoji Anuture qorumande fori
fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubure
minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.
52 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo weuya. 53 Weuku
roperu qoŋgbuŋine mariponŋgone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ ya-
gaŋineji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mo
pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya. 54 Sabat
kombaŋ ŋeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio) ore wegi jiŋo rakaiŋgo
eya.
55 Rakaiŋgo eko ŋigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre ku-
fuineo jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya,
oi ŋonebuŋ. 56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke

* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.
2 Raru moji jiŋorunde siroŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.
3 Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. 4 Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.
5 Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? 6 Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:* 7 Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariporŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.’ ”
8 Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. 9 Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. 10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.
11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. 12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.
Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raiŋgo rabu. 14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. 15 Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfuŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. 16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. 17 So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.
18 Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”
19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. 20 Oŋu

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru
gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko mariponŋgo qabi komeya.
21 Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo
odigaru origaru gobeŋyoŋ, 'Yei!' Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go
wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.
22 "Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ
noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo
raru 23 qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, 'Niŋo Sombuŋ
mimereren yoyoka qohoŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga,"
' mibi manegobeneŋ. 24 Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone
goineji jiŋoruŋgo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi.
Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe so ŋonegobi."
25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, "Yei! Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo
mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so
manesiŋ gagobi? 26 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren oŋuine
maneru iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega
me mata?" 27 Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji
buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega,
ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.
28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo raiŋgo miku rabu, oi bembeŋgaru oo
jikigaru raiŋgo maneya. 29 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi
ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku
peigoŋ." Oŋu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebuŋ. 30 Ŋeku yokoke uqo
noiŋgo ore eru poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya iŋi fukeya:
31 Oo akoŋ jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so
ŋonebu. 32 Oŋu fukeko yokoyoke akoŋ iŋi mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo
Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaniŋga noteya, damaŋ oo akoŋ
maŋnokuŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere."
33 Oŋu miku oo akoŋ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu
kiŋariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi bofuke
yabebu. 34 Bofuke yabebire iŋi yasibuŋ, "Ofonji foriine pakereru
Saimon fuke tega."
35 Oŋu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroŋ bajiya, damaŋ oo
maŋyakuŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabuŋ oo akoŋ Yesu
iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji
ŋoŋoke peine!"
37 Oŋu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru
ŋonegobeneŋ," oŋu manesubuŋ. 38 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya,
"Ŋoŋo uruŋure popureru mamane oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega? 39 Noŋ
nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋekoŋ kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ.
Gemo iiru yoŋo sia fuyaŋuŋ tomiri. Noŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi.
Ŋoŋo yoŋo nuru ŋone muku nuniŋ."
40 Oŋu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. 41 Yaduyayoŋ, oi jeribariyaŋuŋ ore
jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi iŋi weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjaŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ mo yoo ŋega me mata?" 42 Oŋu weuku yajiko jembaeŋ rigakiine
mobeine mo otebuŋ. 43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebuŋ.

44 Noko ŋonebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo buŋo ŋajibe
manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonji iŋi miku
gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega,
oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”
45 Oŋu yajiru oo akoŋ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore
maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. 46 Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:
Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pak-
reiŋ. 47 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao
mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri
yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru
kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi. 49 Maneniŋ! Mamaneji
yauŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.
Paibene usuŋ ruabe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru
ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

50 Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae
bembeŋgo roperu oo meine romaeŋgaru mifia yareya.* 51 Mifia yareko
oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. 52 Ropeko
jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem
kiriebuŋ. 53 Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

* **24:49:** Apo 1.4 * **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

Jon
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji iŋoyoŋunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko maŋyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ŋiŋigoji buŋo iŋi mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo iŋo moreŋ ŋi akoŋ so goyayoŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukenimiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembeŋgo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Oŋu goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usuŋ suŋsuŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji maŋyaŋuŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji iŋi fukega, miya: Munaŋqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfuŋgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru oŋu oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi aŋiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaŋ gaiŋ ore iŋi weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Oŋu fukege, oŋu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-18*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine *1.19-51*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya *2.1–12.50*
Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya *13.1–19.42*
Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya *20.1-31*
Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya *21.1-25*

Anuture mibuŋo gogoineke.

1 Fuŋfuŋgaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Iŋoji gogore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine iŋoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru iŋoyoŋe Ofoŋ Anutu akoŋ fukega. 2 Mibuŋo iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. 3 Iŋore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. 4 Mi buŋo iŋoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Iŋore gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋiŋigo bataniŋ yabeme ŋoneru go pakerebuŋ. 5 Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayoŋ, qisirigo gobuŋ, yoŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.

6-7 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne bararinga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. 8 Jon iŋoyoŋe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoŋ, iŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya.

9 Tatama foriine yobu iŋoji ŋiŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, iŋoji moreŋgo
fukeiŋgo eya.
10 Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi
maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeyayoŋ,
moreŋ ŋiŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ. 11 Oŋu koŋkoŋ
gokabi iŋoyoŋunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta
eru ŋadi gabuŋ. 12 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, uri yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru
manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame iŋi fukeya:
Iŋoyoŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture
odumadepu fukebuŋ. 13 Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ.
Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko
fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.
14 Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru
goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine
moakoŋ iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo
goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke
fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.
15 Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more
buŋo miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo
wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ
nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.
16 Yauŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji
ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme
sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobeŋ. 17 Mosesji Kadi buŋononoŋuŋ maŋgo
eteko fukeyayoŋ, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine barariŋga noreru Anuture
yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. 18 Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ
mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu
goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

19 Juda minebobo yoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo
goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru
mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine
yaduru yajiya.
20 Fuŋine so mugayayoŋ, totogo iŋi mifukeya, “Nonji Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristo so fukego.”
21 Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija
fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege
me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokirieya.
22 Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregob-
eneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu
mitaniŋgamiŋ?”
23 Weubi iŋi yajiya,
“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimereren fukeru
moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!
Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru
bobiaŋgainebi.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimereren fukego.”

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

24 Ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ. 25 Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone
mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”
26 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyoŋ,
ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. 27 Ŋi
mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru
noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembeŋgo raru
kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋinere nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embim-
biŋgabemiŋ.” 28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku
ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya,
“Ŋoneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde
agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimiŋ. 30 Nonji more buŋo miku goboŋ,
iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so
fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru
ropekiine fukega. 31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuboŋyoŋ, Anutuji fuŋine
Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru
noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”
32 Jonji oŋu miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya,
“Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine iŋore qoruo
waki keru ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. 33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru goboŋyoŋ,
moji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya,
‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriine
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’ 34 Nonji oi ŋoneboŋ ore
eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

35 Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akoŋ rako
kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ. 36 Dimabi Yesuji
oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni.
Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”
37 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.
38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu
yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu,
“Sogunenokuŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ’ buŋo
oi qaqajire miegobi.)
39 Oŋu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Oŋu bokirieme wegi
jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegi jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko
raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ
eko bokeru warebu.
40 Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yoko-
reone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. 41 Andru iŋoji
rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime maneya, “Niko Munaŋqoqo
Rauine bofukegobere.” Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. 42 Oŋu
miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyoŋ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.” * Oŋu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateya.

43 Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raiŋgo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go noŋ boyobe nuru ware!” 44 Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyaŋuŋ moakoŋ. Taoŋyaŋuŋ tinaine Betsaida.

45 Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi more ore Kadi buŋoo quraŋgame kajeqouŋ yoŋoji jikigaru quraŋgabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ŋi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

46 Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Oŋuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Oŋu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

47 Oŋu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru iŋore buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Ŋi yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Maŋineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

48 Oŋu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go uruŋuneji noŋ mane muku nuge?” Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari guboŋ. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru oŋga gareya.”

49 Oŋu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge.”

50 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Noŋ rone iŋi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Oŋu mifukego ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usuŋ yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gomiŋ.”

51 Oŋu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiŋariŋpu fukebi qohoŋ yadube pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombuŋ mendiji aŋgame Anuture mimerereŋpuji fukeru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

1 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjeŋ jebe ruame tumaŋgabuŋ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure maŋgoji oo moko raru ŋebuŋ. 2 Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo oŋuakoŋ furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebuŋ. 3 Oo ŋebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure maŋgoji madeine ojiya, “Yoŋore wain obu mataega.”

4 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “Maŋgone, oi uruŋu ebemiŋ ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

5 Oŋu miko maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji ya more mitiga ŋareiŋ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

6 Juda yoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore Kadi buŋoyaŋuŋ boyoberu meyaŋuŋ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeŋ yasogo 6 ŋeya. Gbakeŋ

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, noŋunde buŋoo ko koyagaŋ. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru oŋuine. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme damaŋ kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

moakoŋ moakoŋ oi obu kiniŋ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuŋ ore so
ŋebuŋ.
7 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakeŋ
yo puseiŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ. 8 Gbakeŋ oi pusebi
iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe siŋaŋ oteniŋ.”
Mitiga yareme roru rabuŋ.
9 Pioru rabuŋyoŋ, siŋanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku
aŋiine maneru urone roru warebuŋ, oi so mane taniŋgaru popureya.
Popurekoyoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqo obu piobuŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru mibi siŋanji
suanjeŋ jebe rauine oŋga teme wareya. 10 Wareme iŋi ojiya, “Suanjeŋ
damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi
oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu aŋiine tomiri oi jiki
yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muŋambe
yo damaŋ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”
11 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie fuŋfuŋgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae
tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuŋine totogo barariŋga yareya. Oŋu
barariŋga yareko kiŋariŋpuineji manesiŋ gabuŋ.
12 Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji
kaeyaŋuŋgo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuŋ.
Oŋu.*

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko mokiine eya.
Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

13 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋine bombeŋgaya.
Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimiŋ
ore ruabi Yesuji oŋuakoŋ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 14 Sitio
roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya iŋi bofukeya: Ŋiŋigo
bulmakao ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ
eru goineji moneŋ nareŋgareŋ eiŋgo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.
15 Oi ŋone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu
ŋiŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyaŋuŋke boji
soriŋgone yobe yabeya. Nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore siqojiŋo kepieko
wakiko teboyaŋuŋ romaeŋgaru keseme raya. 16 Kabu furiyaŋuŋ
banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, ŋiŋigo oi iŋi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe
raniŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde Mamare boji soriŋ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi
oŋuine fukega?”
17 Oŋu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamanego wapeme
manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore soriŋ oi
mokiine eiŋ ore yameŋ kebe oo maŋneji nouŋaŋ yo oŋuine jako manebu
oo jibe bofukeego.”
18 Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo
waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuŋgo
ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ oŋuine ena?”
19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋoji boji soriŋ yo ketotiebi
moreŋgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaeŋgaru babe-
miŋ.”

---

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

20 Bokirie yareko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji soriŋ yo baku
goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku
romaeŋgaru bapakarena?”
21 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde sakire soso
miya. 22 Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ
oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oi
manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oi sosowo
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ mane forega.

23 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi
qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ
garu iŋoreo fooregabuŋ. 24 Fooregabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ
yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. 25 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo
buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu
teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Iŋoyoŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

1 Juda kufufunde soriŋ kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ŋi mo tinaine
Nikodemus goya. Iŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuo
dimaya. 2 Iŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi
qoqowirie eege, oi ŋi moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako iŋoyoŋe akoŋ eiŋgo
embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji maŋgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oŋu
manegobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu miko iŋi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, iŋoji Anuture
qorumaŋgo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
4 Bokirie teko iŋi ojiya, “Moji ŋiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke
gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Iŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke
kuagaru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
5 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe
mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke
gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. 6 Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi,
yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maŋgo eteko odu-
made fukeegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.
7 “Ore eru ŋoŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiŋ, oi so sagaga.
Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ. 8 Gbinji iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa qame
fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega,
goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgage. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareru
fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”
9 Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qiŋgbuŋ qaku iŋi miya, “Oi uruŋu
fukena?”
10 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu
buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgage. Oi so sagaga. 11 Nonji buŋo
foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ,

* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.
12 “Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ
nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu
manesiŋ ganobuŋ? 13 Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya,
iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.
14 “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobeŋ
sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. 15 Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi,
yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.
16 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu
sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma manjoko enoreya. Noŋuŋ
sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine
moakoŋ yobu oi noreya. 17 Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji
Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munaŋ qa
noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme
moreŋgo wakiya.
18 “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime
so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime
goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi
korure biŋe fukeiŋ. 19 Anutuji moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋononoŋuŋ mitariega,
ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo
sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare taki
yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.
20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki
yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi
barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi manee-
gobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. 21 So ropeegobiyoŋ,
moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo
ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine
oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

22 Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem
siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya.
23 Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembeŋgo
goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo
waperu miti meso rau yareiŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.
24 Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.
25 Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru
Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru
migobobo ebuŋ. 26 Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine
kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo
iŋoreo raegobi.”

---

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

27 Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone
so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 28 Iŋoke goku iŋi
miboŋ, ‘Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyoŋ, Anutuji sore
nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi
soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. 29 Ore soso
eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roiŋgo jeri buŋo
misaueku goga. Oŋu gome ŋi ogoineji bembeŋgo dimaku jeri buŋore
maru maneru iŋore jeŋgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru
iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. 30 Yesure
tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

31 “Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine
fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo
gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo
yadureru ropekiine fukega. 32 Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore
fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. Oŋu dimagayoŋ,
kikitiŋ buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.
33 “Ŋiŋigo moji kikitiŋ buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu fori-
ine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ.
34 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suroŋ paio matayoŋ, boakoŋ
yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi bararіŋgaru
miega. 35 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo
biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.
36 “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke
qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so
reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo
sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti meso rau
yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya, buŋo oi Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji
oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.
2 Yesuji iŋoyoŋe ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayoŋ, iŋoji miko
kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ. 3 Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru
moke Galili prowins oobe rabuŋ. 4 Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo
roperu odureru rabuŋ.
5 Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya.
Sikar taoŋ oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore
bembeŋgo pega. 6 Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taoŋgo pega.
Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiŋgame una yai fukeko obu wikiŋ
oo roperu bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeya.
7 Obu wikiŋ bembeŋgo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ ore wareya.
Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”
8 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo bokeru taoŋgo
rabi yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu.

---

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

9 Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so gobuŋ
eme pake moakoŋgo obu so pioru gobuŋ. Ore eru yokoyoke akoŋ
dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyoŋ,
uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”
10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauŋinere
fuŋne mane mukunoŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu
garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu
garenoŋ.”
11 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ŋega eru
obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone
bofukenoŋ? 12 Apa ŋasonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji
rone iŋoyoŋe eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku
gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go
Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareiŋgo mige me?”
13 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji obu yo
noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. 14 Oŋu goniminyoŋ, nonji more
obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiŋ.
Oŋu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu
jiŋoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine
tatariine tomiri oi oteeiŋ.”
15 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende
nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioiŋ
ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenoboŋ.”
16 Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”
17 Oŋu mitiga teya “Noŋ ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iŋi
ojiya, “Go ‘Ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. 18 Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu
gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo
mige, oi fofori yobu.”
19 Ŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi fuŋine mo
fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo. 20 Niŋore apa ŋasopuji
tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda
ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria ŋoŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo
daberu oŋga wosibi sagaiŋ.’ ”
21 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ,
ŋoŋo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me
Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ.
22 Samaria ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore
ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore
botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne
mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.
23 “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo
boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku
fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanoŋunji ŋiŋigo oŋuine baa yaberu
bofukeniminde aŋi maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru
muŋambe yoo pega. 24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe
baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo
foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”
25 Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo
migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo
sosowo bararinga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku
buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru
ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji iŋi so weu
teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo
manege?” Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku
ŋebuŋ.
28 Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taoŋgo raru ŋiŋigo
iŋi yajime manebuŋ, 29 “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo
eku goboŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi
ŋoneniŋ.” 30 Buŋo oi maneru taoŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo
rabuŋ.
31 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodoŋgaru iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ, uqo no.”
32 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋoŋoji
ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”
33 Oŋu yajime yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru
wareru otega me uruŋu?”
34 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume wareboŋ, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru
gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. 35 Ŋoŋoji buŋo iŋi egu
minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondoŋkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ,
nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji
oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋunde
jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. 36 Goineji rone buŋo
koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru
qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe
fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere ŋiŋigo yoŋoke
tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke manenimiŋ.
37 ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu
miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga.
38 Nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so
saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku
gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru
qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

39 Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya
sosowo eku goboŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.”
Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taoŋ oo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. 40 Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yoŋoke
jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.
41 Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu
jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueya. 42 Jikigaru ŋigo oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋi yoji fofori
moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore
buŋore akoŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, oi niŋonoŋe kaje ruaru
maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

* **4:26:** Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

43 Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili
prowinsgo raya. 44 Yesu iŋoyoŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo iŋi kitiŋgaku
miya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo moji iŋoyoŋunde kae moreŋgo goko iŋore so
manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”
45 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme
oo oŋuakoŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore
Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi
sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.
46 Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu
qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taoŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo
kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Iŋore madeji jibe bame peya.
47 Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili
maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go
soine wareru madene bobiaŋgaigoŋ.” 48 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo
noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji
mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bokirienimiŋ.”
49 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu
komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”
50 Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru
ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya. 51 Kadio rako
kiŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Madegoji fiaga.”
52 Oŋu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru fiaga?” Oŋu
miku ojibuŋ, “Yanekoŋ iŋande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” 53 Ojibi
mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ,”
miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine
sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi qoqowirie
mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo qondiŋgame
Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi
lama ŋoŋore peya. Ore bembeŋgo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo
Betesda mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5
dimabuŋ. 3 Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ.
Goineji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyaŋuŋ demba pebuŋ.
Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.*
4 Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ korago ode-
jaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ oo akoŋ moji rone
joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru
ŋebuŋ. 5 Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. 6 Oo peko Yesuji
wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi
weu teya, “Go fiaiŋ ore manege me mata?”

---

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgaiŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

7 Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ eme ogone
moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine mo so goga. Nake
raiŋgo maneru esoigaru goboŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ goine yoŋoreone moji
noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”
8 Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru
ra.” 9 Oŋu ojime maneru oo akoŋ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya.
Rayayoŋ, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya. 10 Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya,
oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego
roru koboru warende so sagaga.”
11 Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi mitari
narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”
12 Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’
miga?”
13 Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ
ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru
koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.
14 Ore ŋadiineo boji soriŋ jokoroŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru
uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke
sembene mo egu fuke gareiŋ ore eru agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku
goigoŋ.”
15 Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoŋo iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋi bobiaŋ nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.” 16 Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat
kombaŋgo gio oŋuine baya, Juda minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue
eteku gobuŋ. 17 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde
Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”
18 Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine jikigaru ebi
Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jiŋoo agiburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi
jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so
fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya. Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru
jajabaeru yameŋ keku Yesu qaiŋgo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

19 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mande eru ya mo so baegayoŋ,
Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji
ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ baega. 20 Mamaineji Madeine manji
jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi
qoqowirie ŋoneru gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko
ŋoneru meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimiŋ.
21 “Mo iŋi ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komekiine wiwi yabeme
gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo
gborenimiŋgo manega, yoŋo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. 22 Oŋuakoŋ
Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi
ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:
23 “Ŋiŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba
teniminŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so
araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ araŋ so ba tega. 24 Ore eru nonji buŋo
foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ
sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji

* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaŋinere mobe
bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.
25 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuŋine
mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku
manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture Madeji oŋgako buŋo maru-
ine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru
gonimiŋ. 26 Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋine kesosoega, ore so
gogo gboreru sanaŋgainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo
bogbore yabeega. 27 Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru
Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋore meo ruame
iŋore biŋe fukeya.
28 “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popureniŋ. Damaŋ mo wareru
fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jiŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi
manenimiŋ. 29 Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine
eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku
gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ.
30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgaego. Noŋ
Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitari
yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo
boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akoŋ fukeega.”
Oŋu.*

Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ.

31 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so
sanaŋgana. 32 Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde
buŋo miega, oiji sanaŋgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. 33 Ŋoŋo
minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde fuŋne
barariŋgaru mi kitiŋgaya.
34 “Mi kitingayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitiŋ buŋo oi maneru so
manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kikitiŋ buŋore miego, oi ŋoŋo
damaŋ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qoruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego.
35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akoŋ mitaniŋgayayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ
joroine matayoŋ, damaŋ pomponjine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieniminde
aŋi manebuŋ.
36 “Jonji nonde fuŋne pomponjine ŋajiko manebuŋyoŋ, moji oi ki-
tiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitiŋ buŋo odurega. Nakene
Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne iŋi
kitiŋgaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo
fukego. 37 Mamaji sore nume wakiboŋ, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku
goya. Ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine
so ŋonebuŋ. 38 Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ gagobi.
Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.
39 “Ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, oŋu
manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore manegobi. Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, quraŋine quraŋine
sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋga ŋareegobi. Oi mane
mukugobi me mata? 40 Kikitiŋ buŋo kokoine pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo gogo
sanaŋine biŋe qaiŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo useegobi.

* **5:30:** Dan 12.2

41 “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore so odigago. Oi
narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi
pega, oi manego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji
jojoko so eneku gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo
ŋadi nuegobiyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde tina oŋgaku wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine
maneru sabareru kepore tenimiŋ.
44 “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore manebi
ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji
tinabiŋe ŋareiŋ ore yameŋ so keegobi. Oŋu eru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeiŋ
ore so janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu noŋ manesiŋ
nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.
45 “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebemiŋ,’
oŋu egu manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo
ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyoŋ, Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi Moses
iŋoyoŋe Anuture buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruame
miminaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.
46 “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Quraŋgo
quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio noŋ mane-
siŋ nunobuŋ. 47 Oŋuyoŋ, Mosesre quraŋ oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi
ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu
fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu
joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. 2 Jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeko mosi
qoqowirie fukeko ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji Yesure
ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. 3 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo
roperu ŋebuŋ.
4 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* 5 Yesuji
jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ŋone
yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjaŋ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu
sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” 6 Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe
maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000)
oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so
saga yabena.”
8 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon
Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, 9 “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali†
poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi so
saga yabeiŋ.”
10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi
uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegbaŋ numa kokoine
peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

---

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoŋ yoŋore ogo mo.

11 Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru daŋge miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo
ŋebuŋ, oi boroiŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru
aŋiyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya. 12 Boroiŋgaru yareme noku gaba
yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore
oi roru qojuganiŋ.” 13 Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine
bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.
14 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ,
“Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” 15 Oŋu
miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ.
Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebuŋ.
Oŋu ebi mane mukuru ŋone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo
roperu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

16 Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ
qaŋaŋineo rakabuŋ. 17 Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ
petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu
yoŋoreo so fukeya. 18 Rabi gbiŋ sanaŋine qame obu jogunji koroŋineke
kukugame roperu wakiya.
19 Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi
Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bembeŋgo wareko ŋoneru popureru
kokoi manebuŋ. 20 Oŋu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so
maneniŋ.” 21 Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko
ogâyaŋunji oo akoŋ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo raiŋgo ebuŋ, oo
ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.

22 Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe
jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ŋonebeneŋ
Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ŋonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke
yo goga.”
23 Oŋu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakoŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori,
Taiberias taoŋgone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde daŋge
miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembeŋgo warebi Yesuji
ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” 24 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu
miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oŋu ŋone maneru
oŋuakoŋ ogâo roperu Kaperneam taoŋgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.

25 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi
ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenoŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”
26 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa
nugobiyoŋ, uqo poroŋ mifiagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe
nuru yo waregobi. 27 Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukenimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganimiŋ
ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri
gonimiŋ.”

28 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu
eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo iŋo manesiŋ gaku
goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu fukeega.”
30 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Oŋu fukeme go moke wamo mosi
qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo
ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? 31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’
Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku
uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu
bataniŋganoŋ?” ‡
32 Weu tebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane
mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji
mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iŋoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so
yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu
oi ŋareega. 33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ
so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”
34 Oŋu yajime iŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi
norende noku gokimiŋ.”
35 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego.
Moji nondeo warega, iŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so
komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, iŋoji obure so maneiŋ. 36 Oŋu eme
ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe
manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo
nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.
38 “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ
ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku
gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.
39 “Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo
rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone
moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo
wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.
40 “Mamanere maŋ aŋiji iŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ
gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku
gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu
bogbore yabebemiŋ.”
41 Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo
foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda
minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mite-
buŋ. 42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Iŋore maŋgomama
yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fuke-
boŋ,’ miga?”
43 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ
miku minareniŋ. 44 Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega
ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme
warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

‡ **6:31:** Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme
buŋo maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo
nondeo warenimiŋ. 46 Ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone
wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. 47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku
go ropeiŋ.
48 “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋore apa
ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ,
jibu komeru goregabuŋ. 50 Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo
Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.
51 “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji
uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru
gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ
ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”
52 Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo
miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko
nonobeŋ?”
53 Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriinere dari eru fu so
nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. 54-55 Nonde
dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru
moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru
go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku
bogborebemiŋ.
56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru
nonji iŋoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume
godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ
noku nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine
sanaŋgaru goiŋ. 58 Uqo foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego.
Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo
ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru
goiŋ.”
59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku
qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

60 Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ,
“Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ
maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiŋgo taki
nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”
61 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-
ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo
migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? 62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi
ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji rone moreŋ
go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu
manenimiŋ?
63 “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone
fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu.
Moro Tiriineji gogo sanaŋine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe
maneru gobuŋ. 64 Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ
so manesiŋ nuru gogobi." Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki
babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo
oŋu miya.
65 Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, "Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaiŋ."
66 Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru
bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. 67 Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo
iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?"
68 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, "O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ?
Gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. 69 Goji Anuture ŋi gbag-
bataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ."
70 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, "Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo roosoe
ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega." 71 Judas Saimon
Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya.
Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

1 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia
prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili
prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. 2 Oi tariko Juda
yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.*
3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie
eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo
bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. 4 Moji iŋoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega,
iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go
ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga
yareigoŋ." 5 Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa
ojibuŋ.
6 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, "Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji
so wareru fukeme gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega.
7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore
eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kitiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ
rosi enareegobi. 8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru
nonji jeri kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru
roperu jerieinebi." 9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru
goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe pigo ŋeku
jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yoŋore

---

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ,
“Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”
12 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ.
Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji
ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oŋu oŋu
kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji
iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

14 Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji soriŋ jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu
fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne
uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.
16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau
so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru
miego. 17 Ŋiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega,
iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji
Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa
miego?
18 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe
tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo
rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine
yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega
me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo
wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manesugobi?”
20 Oŋu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ,
“Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go
guiŋgo manesuga?”
21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ
babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anu-
ture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayoŋ,
apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme
Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.
23 “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore
sanaŋine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat
kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku
naduŋgaduŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat
kombaŋgo bobiaŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi?
24 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo
osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akoŋ mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yameŋ keku
qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? 26 Ŋoneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame
manegobi me mata? 27 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku
waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneiŋ,’ migobiyoŋ,
ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

---

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

28 Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku maru-
ine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi
oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio
so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so
mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakiboŋ ore oi soine
manego.”
30 Oŋu miko oi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru
fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu
sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ,
iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi
fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesu roru nigiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

32 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo
warebuŋ. 33 Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponine
jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo
kirieru ropebemiŋ. 34 Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke
nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”
35 Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ,
“ ‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo
miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roiŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore
botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga
me? 36 Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’
eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embim-
biŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

37 Oŋu mi manebuŋyoŋ, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo
wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji
obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. 38 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo
mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo
sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” 39 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi
Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi,
yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya
ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so
soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

40 Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi
maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi
fukega.”
41 Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu
mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone
warena? Oi so sagaga. 42 Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia
prowinsre taoŋ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru
Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’ ” 43 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roiŋgabuŋ. 44 Yoŋoreone goineji roru
nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moji sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.*

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

45 Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru
Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi iŋi miyarebuŋ,
"Ŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?"
46 Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, "Ŋi iŋoji buŋo miega, moji damaŋ mogo
buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya."
47 Oŋu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji weu yare-
buŋ, "Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu baŋareko gogobi me? 48 Siŋaŋyayabe
ŋi niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) niŋoreone moji mo maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata?
49 Oŋu mata yobuyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane
mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoŋore buŋo
rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ."
50 Oŋu miyarebi ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uŋsowoŋ
buŋo oteya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku
iŋi yajiya, 51 "Ŋi moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru
jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa
mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagaiŋ."
52 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, "Goji oŋuakoŋ Yesu oŋuine
kerisieru Galili qanda ŋi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu oi gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru
mane mukuigoŋ." 53 Oŋu migobobo eku pougaru roiŋgaru piyaŋuŋgo
rabuŋ. Oŋu.*

8

Ŋigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

1 Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. 2 Roperu
peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo
kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.
3 Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋigo iŋoji
boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ.
4 Jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, "Qaqaji, ŋigo yo iŋoji jikiboti eba
eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ. 5 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo
oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu
pegayoŋ, goji iŋore uruŋu miniŋ?"
6 Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furugabeneŋ embim-
biŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu
mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.
7 Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo kiraŋgaru pak-
ereru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ
mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine." 8 Oŋu
yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke moreŋgo quraŋgaya.
9 Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ
mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko
fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji
rone boke yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ. Tatariineji rako

* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋoke dimaya. 10 Yesuji
qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo,
go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi?
Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”
11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu
bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe
yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji ŋiŋigo
moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe
nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere
tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”
13 Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, oŋuine oi so sagaga.
Mata.”
14 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru uro raru
ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-
taniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi
fofori so mane mukugobi. 15 Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru
oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyoŋ,
nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.
16 “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ, iŋoji noke
dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ
akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. 17 Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakoŋ eku
kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ
quraŋgabi pega.
18 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo
soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?”
Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru
gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama
oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”
20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru
buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji
oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe
ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku
kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ.”
22 Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ,
ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo
ebemiŋgo miga me?”
23 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyoŋ, nonji
kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore
biŋe fukeru gogobiyoŋ, nonji ronekoŋ moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ. 24 So

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24 * **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oŋu
so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku
kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋajibe manegobi, 'Ŋoŋo
agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.' Buŋo
oi fofori."
25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi
bokirieya, "Fuŋnene barariŋga ŋarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.
26 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaŋ
kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde
sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu
gogo, nonji buŋo oi totogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneen-
imiŋ."
27 Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so mane
taniŋgabuŋ. 28 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Nonji gogore fuŋne damaŋ
so go wapeboŋ, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyoŋ,
Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo
koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine
mane taniŋganimiŋ.
29 "Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji
jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo."
30 Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

31 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya,
"Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku
dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. 32 Oŋu goku buŋo fori-
inere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋaŋunde
nigiŋgone pirue ŋareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ."
33 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, "Niŋo Abrahamde osigi-
dapu goku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋi moji nigiŋ kipe
nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine
oŋuine so fukeru gobeŋ. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, 'Nigiŋgone pirue
yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ'? Buŋo oi so sagaga."
34 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo
omaine furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore niginji kariŋ ŋabeega. 35 Kariŋ
ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ.
Iŋoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.
36 "Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine,
yoŋoji fofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. 37 Ŋoŋo
Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyoŋ, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ke-
jigaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine
ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manegobi. 38 Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo
goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
mamaŋaŋunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi."
39 Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, "Abrahamji noŋunde
apa ŋaso fukega." Oŋu mibi maneru miya, "Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu
fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. 40 Ore kamasi iŋi fukega:

Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe
maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ,
Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. 41 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo
oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi." Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, "Boesau kadio fukeru
mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Mamanoŋuŋke
gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega." Oŋu.*

"Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi," miya.

42 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji iŋoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji
iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko enarenimiŋ.
Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareiŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume
wakiru gogo. 43 Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore
yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroiŋ ore eru oi
mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaegobi?
44 "Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ
sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Iŋoji
fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji
maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi
ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande
eru miega.
45 "Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so
manesiŋ nuegobi. 46 Ŋoŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi
baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?
47 "Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega.
Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi."
Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

48 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine
kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ŋi fukende gemoji
maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine
gake minde manekimiŋ."
49 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, "Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Noŋ
Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke naree-
gobi. 50 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakoŋ
osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. 51 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji
damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ."
52 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi mibi maneya,
"Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru goji jibu iŋi minde
jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ
mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.' Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji
maŋgoo rakame goge. Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.
53 Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore sogune fukege
me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ komebuŋ. Go gakere manende ropeko
'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

---

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

54 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anu-
ture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi yau oŋuine fukena.
Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru
gogo. Ŋoŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. 55 Ŋoŋoji fuŋine
oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’
minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu ŋi fukenobo. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine so fukegoyoŋ,
oi soine manego eru iŋore buŋo reŋgaego. 56 Ŋoŋore ŋaso Abrahamji
noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ
jeri maneru goya. Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋgaya nonji fukebe
nonde damaŋ oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”
57 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji iŋi mibi maneya, “Gosago
50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham ŋoneboŋ,’ minde so
sagaga.”
58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”
59 Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiŋgo ore ko amegaru robuŋyoŋ,
Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ŋi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone jiŋokombi
fukeya, iŋo ŋoneya. 2 Iŋo ŋoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ, iŋoji more agiburande eru eru jiŋokombi oŋu fukeya?
Iŋoyoŋunde agiburande eru me maŋgomamaine yokore agiburande
eru?”
3 Mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo mamaineji
agiburaŋ so ebuyoŋ, Anuture usunji iŋore gogoo totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu
fukeya. 4 Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akoŋ baku
gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
5 Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama
fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”
6 Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi jiŋokombire
jiŋoo rau teya. 7 Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo
raru jiŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore ŋi.) Oŋu
mitigako raru jiŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo
wareya.
8 Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji rone uqo yare
karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ŋi
uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi iŋoji me?”
9 Goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiine iŋo
oŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akoŋ oŋu mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji
oi fukego.”
10 Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”
11 Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋi tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi, iŋoji
tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teru mitigaku
iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru jiŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu
oo raru jiŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”
12 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So
manego,” miya. Oŋu.*

* **9:12:** Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Farisi yoŋo jiŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

13 Ŋi jiŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji iŋo ogagaru
Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ. 14 Yesuji tifaine
moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ
damaŋgo eya. 15 Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo
uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji tifaineji moreŋ
boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teme raru jiŋo maine jureru jiŋone pibe
taniŋgaga.”

16 Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oiji Sabat
kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ,
“Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo
sanaŋgana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roiŋgabuŋ.

17 Oŋu roiŋgaru ŋi jiŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ,
“Jiŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,”
miya.

18 Oŋu miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda minebobo
yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu maŋyoka dimaku
maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. 19 Warebire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋi
yo ŋokore made me mata? ‘Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru
muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega?”

20 Weu yatebi iŋi bokiriebire, “Ŋi yo nikore made fukega eru jiŋokombi
fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru
muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jiŋoine
botigame ŋonega, niko oŋuakoŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru
iŋoyoŋe goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iŋoyoŋune weu tebi
fuŋneine soine miiŋ.”

22 Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo buŋo iŋi kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku fukeiŋ ine, iŋo oŋgawowosi
pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” 23 Buŋo ore eru iŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, iŋo
maŋkajeineke. Ore eru iŋoyoŋene weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ŋi jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iŋi mibi
maneya, “Ŋi oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture
tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata, nonji oi so
manego. Moakoŋ iŋi oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi goboŋyoŋ, muŋambe
yoo soine piku ŋonego.”

26 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jiŋogo uruŋu
botigae?”

27 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo
migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneiŋgo yameŋ
kegobi? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me
mata?”

28 Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine iŋi mite-
buŋ, “Go iŋore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ.
29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me
oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Oŋu mibi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo ore oŋuakoŋ
koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyoŋ,
jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine piku ŋonego. 31 Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji

Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji Anutu araŋ ba teku maŋ aŋiine boyobeega, iŋore oŋgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. 32 Mo jiŋokombi fukeko moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya, sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobeŋ. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ. 33 Anutureone so warena ine, iŋoji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embimbiŋgana."

34 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, "Maŋgomamagoji agiburaŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreiŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga." Oŋu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oŋu.

Mande jiŋoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?"

36 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ."

37 Bokirieme iŋi mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego."

38 Oi maneru miya, "O Ofoŋ, noŋ manesiŋ gugo." Oŋu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

39 Yesuji miya, "Nonji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jiŋo tiŋame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jiŋoyaŋuŋ fiine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru jiŋokombi fukeru gonimiŋ."

40 Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembeŋgo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru iŋi weubuŋ, "Wae! Niŋo oŋuakoŋ jiŋokombi ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?"

41 Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo 'Jiŋokombi fukegobeneŋ,' minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo 'Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,' oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji pe rope ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

10

Lama eru siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fiine.

1 Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoroŋ maŋineo ropeiŋ ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. 2 Moji mendigo ropega, iŋoji lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega. 3 Iŋoji wapeme mendi siŋaŋineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋaŋyaŋunji iŋoyoŋunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayaŋuŋ oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

4 "Iŋoyoŋunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ bokeru sakibe rabi iŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru rone rako buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi. 5 Yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyoŋ, kotu moji wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore buŋo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iŋore kokoi useru roiŋganimiŋ."

6 Yesuji buŋo sumuŋine oi yajiyayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.

7 Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. 8 Nonde ŋadio
kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoji suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo
ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ ore lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu
gobuŋ.
9 “Nonji moakoŋ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoŋoji Anutuke
sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa
yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru lama jokoroŋ maŋgo rope wakiru
sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. 10 Kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji
wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kiaŋ roku noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore
wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore mata. Nonji oŋuine so fukego. Nonji
ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru
gogo.
11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji lamapuine
yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru
furiine banimiŋ ore akoŋ wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro
riganjineji wareko ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro
riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ. 13 Iŋoji sakibeone
wareru furi rorore akoŋ ‘Lama siŋaŋ yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama
yoŋore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiŋ.
14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane nuko nonji
Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe
yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru
kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakoŋ fukeru
gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji lama jokoroŋ yoore rau so gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonde
buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ oga yabebe ore so raru
wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ
fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ yabeme gonimiŋ.
17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone
bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jiŋoo sagaga.
18 Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyoŋ, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji
mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo
moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”
19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi
moke fukeya. 20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo
rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio
bokeinebeneŋ.”
21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata.
Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane
ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

22 Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so mane-
suku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo
ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.
23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo
saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

yoŋoji wareru roregaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ
wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine
fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

25 Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ mibe
manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere
tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega.
26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi
ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru
maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru
damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru
ketotie yabeiŋ. 29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji
sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Ma-
mare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 30 Noŋ
eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru
oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. 32 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo
enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone
wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie
soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi
etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu
oŋuine fukeiŋ ore mige.”

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’
35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya,
Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. 36 Ŋiŋigo omaine
oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya,
ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji
‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so
sagaga? Ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine,
ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. 38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine,
fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ
ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji
noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore
fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niginŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me
yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji
rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo
goya. 41 Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji
mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi
buŋo foriine miku goya.” 42 Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taoŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria
eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taoŋ oo gobu. 2 Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu
koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe
bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. 3 Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe
buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame
pega.”
4 Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeiŋ
ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bo-
biaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji
taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”
5 Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru seŋyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme
goya. 6 Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akoŋ
una yoyoka jikigaru goya. 7 Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”
8 Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ
keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore
mige, oi so sagaga.”
9 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji
ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende
tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ. 10 Soine raiŋyoŋ, moji doiine
so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku
qasibiri eiŋ.” 11 Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogonoŋuŋ Lazarusji kubaŋ
pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubaŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”
12 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kubaŋ pega ine,
soine peku fiaiŋ.”
13 Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji
“Kubaŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane
mukubuŋ. 14 So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya,
“Lazarusji komeru pega. 15 Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji
raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ. Oŋu
fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke maneru migo. Ŋoŋo pakerebi
iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”
16 Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ
ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru
iŋoke komekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji seŋyokaine maŋyakuŋ bomunaŋgaya.

17 Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko
biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. 18 Betani taoŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3
kilomita rarainere so maŋfuŋgo peya. 19 Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji
Marta Maria seŋyakuŋ komeya ore “Soŋguŋ ŋone yapekimiŋ,” miku
wareru ŋebuŋ.
20 Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru
bofukeyayoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. 21 Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go
yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. 22 So komenayoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo
oŋuakoŋ Anuture ya more oŋga wosimiŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru
gareko bofukemiŋ, oŋu manego.”

---

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereiŋ.”
24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaŋ tatariineo komekiine
yoŋoji pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane
mukugo.”
25 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego.
Nake Gogo sanaŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga,
iŋoji komeiŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaŋgaru goiŋ. 26 Moji mo
moreŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋine so
komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ gage me mata?”
27 Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, oi manesiŋ gago. Goji
Anuture Made fukege. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore
mibuŋ, goji iŋo fukege. Oŋu manesiŋ gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

28 Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine
mime qaŋaŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore
aroo raru ŋonemiŋ ore miga.”
29 Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya.
30 Rayayoŋ, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo
bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akoŋ dimaya. 31 Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi
maŋineo Mariare maŋ bomunaŋgaiŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru
sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru iŋi manesuku mibuŋ, “Iŋoji jiŋoruŋgo raru
kuyoiŋ.” Oŋu miku iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ.
32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru
iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”
33 Oŋu miku jojoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo iŋoke wareru
kitiŋgaku moko kuyobuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiame
jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu qame
weu yareya, “Iŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ,
yoo wareru ŋone!”
35 Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru
mibuŋ, “Yei! Ogoinere aŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”
37 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jiŋoine
buburiko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Jiŋoruŋgo raru ya iŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimboŋ
pujeru qoŋgbuŋine ore maŋgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi
ŋeya. 39 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko
ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋne, una 4 peya ore
kouineke fukega.”
40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iŋi miya, “Go manesiŋ nunoŋ ine,
Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenoŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajiboŋ
me mata?”
41 Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iŋi miya,
“Mama, go oŋgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.
42 Go damaŋ so oŋgawowosine maneege, manegoyoŋ, goji sore nunde
moreŋgo wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi
maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

43 Oŋu miku maruine romaiŋgaru sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya,
“Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” 44 Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine iŋoji gboreru
pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaŋ mobeine yagaŋineji komoŋgaru
jiŋo maiine kambaŋ diŋiŋineji poporiŋgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru
kambaŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo kambaŋ
ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ŋiŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. 46 Manesiŋ
gabuŋyoŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo raru
Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuŋ.
47 Sundu oi yajibi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ kaunsol
minebobo kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji mosi qoqowirie
usuŋineke sauesaueine eega ore iŋo uruŋu etebeneŋ sagana? 48 Eibieku
ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ
ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru
niŋonoŋunde boji soriŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine
yobu egu gokimiŋ.”
49 Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakereru kajeqouŋ
buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ mamaneŋaŋunde kimboŋ oŋuakoŋ so
tiŋaga. 50 Ŋoŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine
sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi
moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko
sagaiŋ.”
51 Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru
kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko
sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya. 52 Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore
akoŋ so komeyayoŋ, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roiŋgaru
gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ
fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.
53 Una oo akoŋ fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku
Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine ruabuŋ. 54 Ore eru Yesuji
jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ,
boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taoŋ tinaine
Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobuŋ.
55 Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo
kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeiŋgo maneru
Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. 56 Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoroŋ
maŋgo dimaku mimane eku iŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore
yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”
57 Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo
iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ŋeŋe pepe ŋoneru maneiŋ, iŋoji niŋoreo
wareru biŋeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

1 Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore ŋonemaiŋ
kombanji bembeŋgaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeiŋgo eya. Yesuji
damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus
bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya. 2 Oo ropeme
Yesu araŋ bateiŋgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji
rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ,
Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
3 Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo
wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine
sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo
keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi
maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.
4 Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki
Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya, 5 "Obu kouineke oi
wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine,
giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
yarebi sagana." 6 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore
manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kiaŋ bobo ŋi goku
qoqodure moneŋ kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moneŋ ruabi rakame oone
mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.
7 Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe
yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembeŋgaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji
rau narega. 8 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo
gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ." Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo
warebuŋ. Yesure akoŋ so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme
pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.
10 Oŋu wapebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji "Lazarus oŋuakoŋ qabeneŋ
komeiŋ," miku buŋo kipebuŋ. 11 Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru
Betani raru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo
oŋu kipebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

12 Oŋu ketebi peku pakereru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ
ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo iŋi manebuŋ,
"Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega." 13 Buŋo oŋu maneru
tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru iŋi miku
oŋgabuŋ,

"Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao
warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ
ohowe ohowe!"

14 Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ŋeya. Oi
kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

---

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

15 “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo maneniŋ,
ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitoŋaŋunji wareiŋ.
Doŋgi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”
16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane
mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo roperu
kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi damaŋ oo manesuku iŋi mibuŋ, “Aha!
Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ŋiŋigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke
fukeya.”
17 Ŋiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku
biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme komegone gboreru pak-
ereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokeru wapeme ŋiŋigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji
Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi
baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore
rabuŋ.
19 Oŋu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo
yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akoŋ baku
bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Oŋu.*

Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

20 Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu
ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik ŋiŋigo goine moko
gobuŋ. 21 Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili
prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji iŋoreo
wareru weuku iŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo aŋinoŋuŋgo Yesu
ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”
22 Oŋu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru
moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru iŋi miya,
“Sombunde kuririquranji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine iŋoreo moke
fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembeŋgaga. 24 Nonji komenere
soso buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagoŋ koruŋ moreŋgo
so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine oŋuakoŋ peiŋ. Oŋu omaine peiŋyoŋ,
rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erioŋbarioŋ wapeko foriine
kokoine fukeiŋ.
25 “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde aŋi maneega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ.
Oŋu jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo ŋiŋira ruaru noŋ miineo
rua nuiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriine erioŋbarioŋke bofukeru tatariine tomiri
sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. 26 Moji noŋ kiŋaŋ qanareiŋgo miga, iŋoji bio noŋ
boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaega, noŋ roware eru gobemiŋ, oo
oŋuakoŋ noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo araŋ
baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko
gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ
aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ:
Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake
paineo ruage. 28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9 * **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

bosogueigoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo iŋi fukeya, “Nonji
kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe
saueru raiŋ.”
29 Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ,
“Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimereren moji
iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”
30 Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoŋ, oi
ŋoŋore eru fukega. 31 Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo
sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji
yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega.
Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi
yobeme sakiineo wakiiŋ ega. 32 Iŋoji wakiiŋyoŋ, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ:
Ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi
fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku
dimaniminŋ.” 33 Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu
yajime manebuŋ.
34 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi
manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji
wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku
bopeŋgabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi
moji?”
35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pomponine moke
botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme
ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji
pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru
wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega. 36 Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ
wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi.
Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu
goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsananji so wirieya.

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi
jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. 38 Oŋu
gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi
quraŋgame pega,
“O Ofoŋ, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegob-
eneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?
Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”
39 Munaŋqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ,
Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega,
40 “Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me
maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane
taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.
Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabeiŋ. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobi.”
41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru
fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.
42 Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ
Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi.
43 Ŋiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabeiŋ
ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.

44 Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga,
iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ
manesiŋ gaga. 45 Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega.
46 Ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore
eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru
gogo.
47 “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribe-
miŋ ore eru so wakiboŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ qa yarebe damaŋ
yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore
eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji
yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. 48 Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe
buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe
buŋo mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime
joisereren ore so manenimiŋ.
49 “Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku goboŋ, oi buŋo
omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so fukeko miku go wapeboŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore
mitiga nareme miku go wapego. 50 Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo
sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore
mitiga nareya, noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

1 Ŋonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane mukuya,
‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembeŋgaga.’ Oŋu
mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko
eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.
2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo
nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre
made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo
oi saŋu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. 3 Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne
oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame
Anutureone wakiru goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’
4 Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru marikuine
kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru
kipeya. 5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo
qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. 6 Jureru raru Saimon
Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata.
Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”
7 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine
damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru
gomiŋ.”

---

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 * **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, kombaŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

8 Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so
yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go
nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”
9 Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, ore eru go
kufune akoŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”
10 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine
oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo sosowo
gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyoŋ, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.”
11 Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo
sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”
12 Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo
nobi iŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane
taniŋgagobi me mata? 13 Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofoŋ!’ oŋu
minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.
14 Nonji ŋoŋore Ofoŋ Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba
eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo
fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.
15 “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi.
Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku
ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. 16 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine
fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋ moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega,
iŋoji ofoŋinere yukuineo goga. 17 Ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane
mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo
raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga
yabeboŋ, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe
Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko
nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’
†
19 “Noŋ foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine
fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha!
Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku
manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.
20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo
mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji noŋ oŋuakoŋ
kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ noŋ kepore nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi
oŋuakoŋ kepore teiŋ.”
21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru
buŋo barariŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji noŋ babae banuiŋ.”
22 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyoŋe qipupiware piku bibitatara
ŋoŋone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Oŋu manesuku
maŋyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebuŋ. 23 Koŋkoŋ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuŋ

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine iŋi: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga.

kiŋarinji iŋore keririŋgo ŋeya. 24 Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akoŋ
kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku iŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru
minde manebemiŋ.”
25 Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku iŋi weuya,
“Ofoŋ, ŋi oi moji?”
26 Oŋu weume bokirie teya, “Poroŋ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo
otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi.” Kerisieru poroŋ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru
Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. 27 Poroŋ mobeine
oi oteme Satanji oo akoŋ Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi
mitiga teku iŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigoŋ.” 28 Buŋo oŋu ojiyayoŋ,
oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, yoŋoreone
moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. 29 Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubuŋ,
“Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya
embimbiŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”
30 Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poroŋ mobeine oi roru oo
akoŋ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji
kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine ete foreme iŋoji Anuture
tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. 32 Iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru
Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakoŋ iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi
damaŋ so joroko bosogueru kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.
33 “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponine moke ŋoŋoke gobemiŋ.
Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ, ‘Noŋ kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’
Buŋo oi akoŋ muŋambe yo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ migo.
34 “Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji
jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko eŋareru goboŋ, ŋoŋo ore so
jojoko eku goinebi. 35 Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ
eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋuŋ mane
mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ”
Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu
teme bokirieya, “Noŋ uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo
embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyoŋ, jiki oi soine boyobe
nuru waremiŋ.”
37 Bokirieme iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, noŋ wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe
guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru
bokebemiŋ.”
38 Weume iŋi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru
bokemiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akoŋ mige. Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji oŋgaiŋgo bombeŋgako goji
damaŋ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

14

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

1 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu
manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ nuru goinebi. 2 Nonde
Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakoŋ pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore
buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋ.
3 “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋyoŋ,
nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke oo moko goniminde aŋi
manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe
ropenimiŋ. 4 Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku
foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

5 Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go
kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu
mane mukuganobeŋ?”
6 Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo
sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine,
iŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. 7 Ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane
muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋoŋoji
damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”
8 Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde
niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”
9 Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu
ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akoŋ gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me?
Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukuru goga.
Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?
10 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga,
oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi
nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakoŋ Mamaneji
noke qakatoru dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru
gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.
11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga.
Ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ
nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.
12 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ
manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoŋ
baenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine
odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi
qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.
13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru
ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu
ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeiŋ. 14 Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde
tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. 15 Ŋoŋoji
noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru
boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

16 “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme
wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. 17 Maŋgo uje
Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ

so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi
kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga
eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ,
oi soine mane mukugobi.
18 “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Noŋ
ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ. 19 Damaŋ pomponine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo
omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanaŋgaru
gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. 20 Mama, noŋ eru
ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru
dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago.
Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine
mane taniŋganimiŋ.
21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega,
iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko
nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji
oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene bararinŋabe mane mukuiŋ.”
22 Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go
uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akoŋ bararinŋa noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi kesoŋ yabeiŋgo mige?”
23 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine,
iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Mamaneji
oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke
moko gokimiŋ. 24 Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi
nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi
nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.
25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so goboŋ, damaŋ oo qaji
ŋareru goboŋ. 26 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao
soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo
sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga
ŋabeiŋ ore kegbore eŋareeiŋ.
27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore
kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyoŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ.
Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.
28 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku
moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori
manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji
nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo,
ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. 29 Buŋo muŋambe
yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji
damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru
ŋajibe manegobi.
30 “Damaŋne bembeŋgaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miiŋgo so
manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareiŋgo
jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji
mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega. 31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego
ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nonde
fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio
bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuŋqoduine, noŋuŋ tieŋine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde
Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. 2 Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tieŋneke fukego.
Yo tieŋine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi
ketigaru boke yabeiŋ. Yo tieŋine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru
deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiŋ. Eebobore foriine sogueru
dekukuŋgaru boakoŋ fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeiŋ.
3 “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme
gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogobi. 4 Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru di-
mainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tieŋine moji
yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku
foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke so qaka-
toru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ eebobore fori mo bofukenimiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ.
5 “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tieŋine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiŋbimganimiŋ. Ore eru
moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore
fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiŋ. 6 Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru
dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieŋ oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme
sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru
janimiŋ.
7 “Yoŋoji janimiŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu
dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji
oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi
ŋareiŋ. 8 Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori
mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ
ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiŋ. 9 Mamaneji noŋ manji
jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareru goboŋ.
Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebi. 10 Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ
buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo
nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko
maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.
11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko
mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. 12 Nonde
Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko eŋareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebi. 13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde
gogo kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi
odureru manjoko eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore
wawakiine.
14 “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine,
nonde ogopu fukegobi. 15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine
uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina
‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe
buŋo maneboŋ, oi sosowo ŋoŋore bararinga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru
tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.
16 “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoeru
igodoŋ ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi
bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi
me oi ore Mama oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. 17 Ŋoŋo

botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

18 “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu maŋyauŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ŋabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ŋadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eŋareegobi.

20 “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ŋoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ. 21 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa eŋarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ŋareiŋ.

22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ uruŋu bofukenobuŋ? 23 Moji noŋ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ŋoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ŋone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ. 27 Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Oŋu.”*

16

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo waki ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋaberu iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ

* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5 * **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

qabeneŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ.
3 Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu
eŋareku gonimiŋ.
4 “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe
manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ,
ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yoore biŋe buŋo bonieru
nojiko manebeŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke goboŋ ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine
peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

5 “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboŋ, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe
ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’ 6 Buŋo oŋu migo,
ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.
7 “Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru
iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji
ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo embimbiŋgana.
8 “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ
so agiburaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime
posikenimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine
bokirie yareiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.
9 Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane
mukunimiŋ.
10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi.
Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ:
Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru
gonimiŋ. 11 Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji iŋore
buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo
oŋuakoŋ mitariiŋ.
12 “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi damaŋ yoo
mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. 13 Oi
embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde
mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega,
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miiŋ.
Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu
ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode ranimiŋ.
14 “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare
ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke
fukeebemiŋ. 15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega.
Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.

16 “Damaŋ pomponŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ.
Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone
nunimiŋ.”
17 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mi-
mane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pomponŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so
ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe

soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,' eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, 'Noŋ Mamanereo
ropebemiŋ.' Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi
uruŋu?" 18 Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, "Iŋoji 'Damaŋ pomponjine
tariko,' migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane
taniŋgagobeneŋ."
19 Oŋu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi
yajiya, "Buŋo iŋi migo, 'Damaŋ pomponjine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone
nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponjine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine
moke ŋone nunimiŋ,' Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?
20 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe
ŋoŋo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji kosa
jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ,
beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ. 21 Ŋigoji
odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio
odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere
ore bio joisereręjine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo
beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine
manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.
23 "Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ
Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga
wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ. 24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo
damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama
oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme
jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 "Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru
gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so
miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru
gobemiŋ. 26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru
gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo
ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga
wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.
27 "Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi
ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu
manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi
kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. 28 Nonji Mama
bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo
ropebemiŋ."
29 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, "Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige,
oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane
taniŋgagobeneŋ. 30 Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ:
Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo
ore so embimbiŋgage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi
manesiŋ gagobeneŋ."
31 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, "Muŋambe soine manesiŋ
nugobiyoŋ, 32 maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu
mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke
nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ,

Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so
gobemiŋ. 33 Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio goniminyoŋ,
noke qakatoru womoo goniminŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe
manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyoŋ, nonji morende eebobo sembene
oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake
goinebi." Oŋu.

17

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

1-2 Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga
wosiya, "Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde ruru-
maŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ eyarego. Ŋiŋigoji Madego nonde
buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru goniminŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone
goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, 'Go oi
sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.' Gio oi ba forebe
Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde
damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.
3 "Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine fukege
eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigoji nokunde fuŋne
oŋu mane mukuniminŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu bofukeniminŋ. 4 Gio
nareru 'Baigoŋ,' miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku
baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo bararinŋgaru misauebe
kuririineke fukeya.
5 "O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo
kuririquraŋke fureru goboŋ. Kuririquraŋ oi akoŋ muŋambe yo moke
enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru
gobemiŋ." Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

6 "O Mamane, goji moreŋ ŋiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme,
nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo bararinŋgaru yaduru goboŋ. Yoŋoji gore biŋe
fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru
sabareru gogobi. 7 Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji
oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. 8 Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi
kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru
moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde
fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.
9 "Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo mu-
tuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego.
10 Ŋiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi
eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi.
Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi
nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. 11 Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko
goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyoŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goniminŋ. O
Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so
pouganiminŋ. Nokuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ
fukeru goniminŋ ore oŋga wosigo.
12 "Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende
oiji sa kipe yaberu goboŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ

ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joisereren maneru
goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru
jibugabuŋ. 13 Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo
goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jer-
iji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu
fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. 14 Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru
gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so
kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

15 "Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyoŋ, Sembene
Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. 16 Nonji
morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi
ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi. 17 Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme
gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. 18 Goji sore nunde
moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore
yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roiŋgaru ranimiŋ. 19 O Mamane,
yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi
yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego." Oŋu.*

Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde oŋga wosiya.

20 "O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akoŋ eru so oŋga wosigoyoŋ,
Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ oŋga
wosigo. 21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakoŋ goke
qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ
ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ
ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga
wosigo. 22 Niko moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moakoŋ
fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare
foreboŋ.

23 "Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore
so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore
oŋga wosigo. Moakoŋ fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi
mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ
manjoko eyareru goku noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ.

24 "O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ damaŋ oo maŋgoji
manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune
naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego.
Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi
manego.

25 "O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go
so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyoŋ, nonji go soine akoŋ mane muku
gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde maŋkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.
26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji
manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji maŋyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji
yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru
gobemiŋ." Oŋu.

---

* **17:19:** Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru
obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.
2 Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru
Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.
3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji boji
sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande
mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru
tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. 4 Wapebi Yesuji ya
sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru
iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”
5 Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-
eneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.
6 “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo
rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. 7 Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more
baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-
eneŋ.”
8 Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ
baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” 9 Rone oŋga
wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua
yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so
jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore
buŋo oŋu miya.
10 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi
goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine
furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. 11 Oŋu
eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande
goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke
nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

12 Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi
siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. 13 Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. 14 Kaiafasji
rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.
Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

15 Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya
ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.
16 Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako
kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru
mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

maŋineo rakabu. 17 Rakaiŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ ŋi iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
18 Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oŋu.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

19 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas iŋoji Yesu weu teru iŋi miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”
20 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Noŋ damaŋ so totogo ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yareru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ so tumaŋgaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru goboŋ. Biŋe buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so miboŋ. 21 Nonji buŋo uruŋu ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo mikabe ŋiŋigo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋonere koruŋ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiŋ.”
22 Oŋu kerisie teyayoŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) moji bembeŋgo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji weu gareko go buŋo mosiine oŋuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”
23 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Buŋo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine migo ine, wamore noŋ mo nuge?”
24 Oŋu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oŋuakoŋ meineo ŋeko ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Kaiafas iŋoreo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu ojikabi mugaru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
26 Pitaji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, iŋore tife kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo iŋoke moko gokabire ŋone gube me uruŋu?”
27 Oŋu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaŋ oo akoŋ qoquji fuŋgaru oŋgako maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akoŋ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kejigaru bapeboriŋ egu fukekimiŋ ore manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ,* “Ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama noiŋgo ore egu embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku maneru yobiŋgaru gawanare morumboŋ pi maŋgo so ropebuŋ.
29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋi yo iŋoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru waregobi?”

---

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoŋore Juda yoŋoji iŋi manesiŋ gabuŋ: Niŋo Rom yoŋore morumboŋ pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako usuŋnoŋuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnoŋuŋke fukeru ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama tiriine nokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋoo sakibe gobuŋ.

30 Weu yareme bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi oiji suroŋqoqo me sembene bobo ŋi
mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobeŋ.”
31 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo koroineo
ruame Kadi buŋoŋaŋunde so osoeru buŋoine mitariniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko
maneru ojibuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde buŋo mitarikimiŋ ore agi peko
embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.” 32 Juda yoŋoji oŋu ojibi Yesu iŋoyoŋe kome
uruŋure komeinde buŋo oi barariŋgaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke
fukeya.
33 Pailotji Juda yoŋore buŋo maneru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo
roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme iŋi weu teya, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito
fukege me mata?”
34 Oŋu weu teme kerisieru iŋi weuya, “Buŋo oi gakere maŋgoone mige
me goineji nonde buŋo oŋu miku migoo ruabi mige?”
35 Oŋu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noŋ Juda ŋi fukeru Juda
yoŋore buŋo kitiŋgaego me? Mata yobu! Noŋ Rom gawana gobe gakere
ŋiŋigopugo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua
gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”
36 Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi moreŋ yoo
so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito fukenobo ine, nonde
osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuŋ. Jigo qaku nonji
Juda minebobo yoŋore meo egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo
qabi oga nuiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ. Oi embimbiŋganobuŋyoŋ, nonde
morumbonde fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Noŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”
37 Buŋo oi miko Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukege,
oi foriine me mata?” Oŋu weu teme bokirieya, “Noŋ ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo
fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buŋo foriine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore
eru moreŋgo wakiru fukeboŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji buŋo foriinere mobeo
gogobi, yoŋoji nonde buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.
Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

38 Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo foriine oi
uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru korogo dimaku
iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego. 39 Mo so
bofukegoyoŋ, nonde eebobo mo iŋi peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ
kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ ŋoŋore piruebe wakiega, oi
manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito soine ŋoŋore piruebe wakiiŋ
me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunji uruŋu manegobi?”
40 Oŋu yajime bokirieru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Mata, oi matayoŋ, Barabas
piruende niŋoreo wakiiŋ!” Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, Barabas iŋoji suroŋqoqo
ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariporŋgo komeinde mitariya.

1 Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji
ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuŋ. 2 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru
igosisi iŋi etebuŋ: yoŋoji Yesu qaku nigiŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ
bobiaŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruke oi
ketebi rakaya. 3 Oŋu eru bembeŋgo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, “Ohowe

* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

4 Oŋu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ!
Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋoŋore
jiŋoo wakibe fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.” 5 Oŋu yajime Yesuji
wakiru korogo dimako iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji nigiŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ
kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruineke ketebi dimako
Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneniŋ!”

6 Oŋu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋo oi ŋoneru
buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Mariponŋgo qabi komenoŋ. Mariponŋgo
qabi komenoŋ.” Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyaŋuŋgo roku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji
bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ oi roru
mariponŋgo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yameŋ keku iŋi mibuŋ,
“Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega.
Iŋoyoŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru
komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ.”

8 Oŋu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko
gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. 9 Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke
morumboŋ pi maŋineo roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoŋ,
iŋoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya. 10 Buŋoine
mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me
mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiŋ me mariponŋgo gubi komemiŋ. Ore
usuŋine oi nonde pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”

11 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ so egareya
ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareiŋgo ore embimbiŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi
mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore agiburanji gore baka odureru
soguine fukega.”

12 Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiiŋ ore yameŋ
keko. Oŋu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji oŋga jojoraru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Piruende wakiiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ.
Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiŋ ofoŋ fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kiŋ
kiso etega.”

13 Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuŋ.
Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu
buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo
Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.
14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore
jauebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombeŋgako Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku
Juda yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koito yo!”

15 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ! Mariponŋgo
qabi komenoŋ!” Oŋga jojorakabi iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo
mitaribe mariponŋgo ropeiŋ ore migobi me?” Oŋu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinji moakoŋ kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega.
Niŋore ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”

16 Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru mariponŋgo qabi
komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji
Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

17 Siŋaŋ gabi iŋoyoŋunde maripoŋ iŋoyoŋe koboru siti petigaru sakibe
rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi
Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. 18 Oo raru maripoŋgo qabuŋ eru iŋoke
ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.
19 Oŋu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko maripoŋgo Yesure qorugo
paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako dimaya, "Yesu Nazaret
rauine, Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo." 20 Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ
oi siti bembeŋgo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru
Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru
roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. 21 Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yoŋore
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Pailot iŋi ojibuŋ, " 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo,'
oŋu so quraŋgayoŋ, iŋi quraŋga, 'Iŋoyoŋunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyaŋuŋ ego,
miya.' " 22 Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, "Buŋo quraŋga forego
ore oi oŋu peine."
23 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu maripoŋgo qaki kambaŋ sakikomoŋ
yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru 4 fukeko soyaŋuŋgo
robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robuŋyoŋ, oi iŋi ore soine so
boroiŋgabuŋ: Oi sosowo akoŋ kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine.
Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi
yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroiŋganimiŋgo
embimbiŋgabuŋ. 24 Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi ketiga-
beneŋ so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ." Oŋu
miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame
pega,
"Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru soyaŋuŋgo
roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ eiŋ."*
25 Yesu maripoŋgo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo dimabuŋ:
Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonuŋ tinaine Maria eru
Maria Magdalane. 26 Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembeŋgo
dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, "Maŋgone, go madego yo
ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ."
27 Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, "Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku
getireru goigoŋ." Oŋu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akoŋ
ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oŋu.*

Yesuji maripoŋgo dimaku komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo
moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, "Noŋ obure manego."
29 Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe
yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe
tifeine qondeŋgaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. 30 Ruabi wain obu
jajaineke oi noku miya, "Oi tariga." Oŋu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore
ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Oŋu.*

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabuŋ.

---

* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

31 Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore
jauebuŋ. Ŋonemaiŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya.
Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ
yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo mariponŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oŋu
miku gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru
mariponŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ
wakinimiŋ?” 32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu
Yesuke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone
more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.
33 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine
so qajibuŋ. 34 So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru
tambaraŋine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.
35 Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku
yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitiŋgaku miku
quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ
ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. 36 Ya oi fukeya,
oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
“Iŋore sia so qajiinebi.”
37 Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,
“Ŋi igomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ.”† *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

38 Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taoŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iŋoji
Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi
maneru mamanesiŋine kesoŋgaru goya. Iŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo
raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuiŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru
mitarime wareru bomukuya.
39 Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi
repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so
furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. 40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ
bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo
ruaru kambaŋ yagaŋine oiji foforibu. Juda ŋiŋigo niŋoji qoŋgbuŋnoŋuŋ
oŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.
41 Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya.
Kaesesu oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ
mo so ruabi taine peya. 42 Taine fukeru bembeŋgo peko Juda ŋiŋigoji
ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru
Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu.*

20

Yesure kouŋ jiŋorunji taine peya.
Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae
fufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime
rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore siroŋgone igogabi
wareru peya. 2 Oŋu ŋoneru oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru

† **19:37:** Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru iŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qoŋgbuŋ
jiŋoruŋgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoruŋgo rabu. 4 Moko giniŋgaru rabuyoŋ,
kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoruŋgo ropeya.
5 Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu siroŋgo omaine
tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya.
6 Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo
roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya. 7 Oi ŋoneko eru
qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komoŋ gabuŋ, oi goineji
qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.
8 Oŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoruŋgo wapeya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. 9 Yesu gboreru
komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane
taniŋgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

10 Ŋe waperu oo akoŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. 11 Yokoji
rabuyoŋ, Mariaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jiŋoruŋde ko kouŋ siroŋgo dimaku
kuyoya. Oŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya.
12 Pime rako Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine
ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya,
oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.
13 Oŋu ŋeku iŋi ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru
miya, “Ofoŋnere qoŋgbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”
14 Oŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembeŋgo dimako ŋoneyayoŋ, kamasiine
oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. 15 Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji
iŋi weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oŋu weu teme
kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku iŋi ojiya, “O
sogunene, go qoŋgbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde
raru robemiŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oŋgaku miko
iŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo
“Qaqajine!”
17 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Noŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore
eru noŋ so keuwa nuyoŋ, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe iŋi yajiigoŋ:
Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋoŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”
18 Oŋu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria iŋoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi
yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ ŋonebe buŋo oŋu oŋu najiga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

19 Sonda oo akoŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joŋiŋgo tumaŋgaru Juda
yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Oŋu ŋebi
Yesuji fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke
peine!” 20 Oŋu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji
maŋyaŋuŋ puseya. 21 Puseko moke iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke
peine! Mamaji noŋ sore nume oŋuakoŋ nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabego.”
22 Oŋu miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, “Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roniŋ.
23 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo posike

forein. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofoŋ ŋonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru iŋi miya, “Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Noŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akoŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

26 Oŋu miko sonda moakoŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!” 27 Oŋu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Oŋu eru keta bokeru maŋyoyokago bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”

28 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!”

29 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore noŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ŋiŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu noŋ manesiŋ nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:

30 Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakoŋ goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayoŋ, oi buk yoo so quraŋgaboŋ. 31 Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sanaŋine rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

21

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembaeŋ sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo oo iŋi fuke yareko: 2 Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taoŋ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noŋ jembaeŋ porebemiŋgo rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo jembaeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. 4 Jembaeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji mageŋgo dimaya. Dimayayoŋ, iŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. 5 Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

6 “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaeŋ bofukenimiŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembaeŋ boakoŋ rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.

---

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

7 Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ iŋoji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Oi
Ofoŋ!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akoŋ kiperu goya
ore sakikomoŋine kiperu oo akoŋ obu joguŋgo riŋaru rakame. 8 Yoŋoji
mageŋ keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembeŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ore eru
Pitaji rakaru rako kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru
simemeŋ jembaeŋineke furugabi ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.
9 Oŋu wareru mageŋgo oderu oo ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako uuineo
jembaeŋ jakiine eru poroŋ ŋeya. 10 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo
muŋambe yo jembaeŋ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”
11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemeŋ furugame
mageŋgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ
soguine boakoŋ yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ, simemenji jibu so tiŋaya. 12 Foriine
oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.”
Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyoŋ,
kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru
so weuya. 13 So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poroŋ roru yareru jembaeŋ
oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru yareya.
14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine
yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodoŋgaru basanaŋgaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon
Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi,
goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi
bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ
ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go
nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori
manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ
gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.”
Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”
17 Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go
fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oŋu weu teme manji
jojokore weweuine moakoŋ oi akoŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore
Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo
soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ
manege.” Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu
goigoŋ.
18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋoŋ goku gake
sakikomoŋgo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi manemiŋ ore so
soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wapemeŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ,
damaŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomoŋgo kipe
guru kadi mogo so raiŋgo manemiŋ, oo oga guru raiŋ.”
19 Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine
bararinigaya. Iŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe
sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku iŋore ojiya, “Go wareru
noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!” Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

---

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji ŋadiyakuŋgo
wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji
Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofoŋ, gore babae ŋi oi moji?” 21 Kiŋariŋ oiji
ŋadiyakuŋgo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ
yo iŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
22 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ,
oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so kome go
ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go
ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere
gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru
goigoŋ.”
23 Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi iŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so
komeiŋ.” Oŋu mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ
ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu
ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so
komeru gome nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru
sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru
gakere gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

24 Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi kitiŋgaku
mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo yoŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore
fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku iŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Iŋoji buŋo
kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”
25 Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ eba eku
goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ quraŋganobeŋ
ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoŋ fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ
pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ puseru kekefoŋ eko buroine mo so
sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo
Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.
Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine "Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo" quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, 'Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.' Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) 'Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.'

2) 'Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.' Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so "Aposol gio bobo," sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

"Aposol gio bobo" ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roiŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitiŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miiŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
   a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya *1.1-14*
   b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1–8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4–12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1–28.31*
   a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1–14.28*
   b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
   c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36–18.22*

d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23–21.16*
e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya *21.17–28.31*

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji
gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo
burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine
roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore
mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji
sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi
jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.
3 Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40
moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine
fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru
goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi
ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ,
yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi
kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
4 Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, "Ŋoŋo
Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji 'Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua
yabebemiŋ,' miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji
ore eru odigaru goinebi.* 5 Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru
goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo
rau ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

6 Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko
iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel
kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?"
7 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, "Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua
damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.
8 Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ
ŋareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem
sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru
jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku
raiŋ."* 9 Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋuŋgo ro
bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoŋ gako paibe ropeko ŋoneiŋgo ore pibi
ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*
10 Oŋu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoŋ
ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fukeru
dimabu. 11 Dimaku iŋi yajibu, "Galili ŋi ŋoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo
paibe piku akoŋ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ŋoŋore botugone ogagaru
Sombuŋ karorago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, iŋoji kamasi oŋuakoŋ moke
kirieru wakiiŋ." Oŋu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuŋ.

---

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

12 Oŋu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembeŋgo tuku tinaine
Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wape-
buŋ* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobuŋ, oo
raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru;
Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot
politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* 14 Ŋi sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ
eru ŋigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu
gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

15 Oŋga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120
ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo iŋi miya, 16 "Ŋi
ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji
Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko
Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.
17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore
igodoŋgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 "Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ
mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru
moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi
sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* 19 Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo
sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo
Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ."

20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, "Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega,
'Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome
pi akoŋ dimaiŋ,'‡
'Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.'*

21-22 "Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo
fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore
Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme
Ofonji damaŋ oo akoŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore
moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akoŋ oga-
garu ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ,
yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ."*

23 Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo
tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more
tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, "O Ofoŋ, go
ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone
mo roosoege, oi noduigoŋ. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol
gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol
fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine."

26 Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol
11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

---

* **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombaŋgo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu
damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru
kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.* 2 Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine
wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi
oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji
roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.
4 Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine
yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya
ore so totogo mibuŋ.
5 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ
rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru
warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. 6 Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo
oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru
dimabi mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo
maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.
7 Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine
migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me? 8 Niŋo kantri furuine
furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru
kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? 9 Niŋo Partia
ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji
Mesopotemia gobeŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo
gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ
eru yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.
10 “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia
taoŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ
aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru
gogobeneŋ. 11 Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji
kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobeneŋ eru
yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane
mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru
warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ,
yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi
noŋunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” 12 Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji
popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyoŋe iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore
fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.
13 Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain
obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

14 Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine
oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo
sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje
ruaru maneniŋ. 15 Ŋoŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine
nobi maŋyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋuine
so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo

* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

damaŋine mata. 16 Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji
foriineke fukega,
17 ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembeŋgaiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo
Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu
boburoru saga yabeme iŋi fukeiŋ:
Ŋoŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.
Ŋoŋore jeŋoŋ ŋiŋigopuji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine
ŋoneenimiŋ.
Ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubaŋ ŋoneenimiŋ.*
18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ,
yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.
19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ŋonenimiŋ
eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:
Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.
20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.
Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.
Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.
21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiiŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa
teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.
22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure
gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo
qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine
manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne
kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.
23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi
miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiiŋ.’
“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu
wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre
Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru
mariponŋgo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya
pega.* 24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji
oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so
sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joisereŋgone bomukuko
pakereya.* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,
‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.
Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*
26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.
Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde
jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.
Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.
Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku
peiŋ.
28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.
Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’
Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.
29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne
oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 * **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi
fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo
roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji
buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi
ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone
pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,
'Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game
peiŋ.
Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so goregaiŋ.'
32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke
fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku
munaŋ moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ. 33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji
ogagame roperu me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine
soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko
foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi. 34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo
so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega,
'Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:
Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.*
35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode
odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.
Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi
koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.'
36 "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponjgo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji
Yesu oi igodoŋgame Ofoŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru
goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi."
37 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita
eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, "Ŋi ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ
sagaiŋ?"
38 Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ.
Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore
tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yauŋ oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ. 39 Anutuji Moro oi
ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore
eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoŋnoŋunji oŋga
yabeiŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ
miku kipeme pega."
40 Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine oo
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo
gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke
joisereren egu bofukenimiŋ ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesi-
ine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi." 41 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji
buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya.
Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

42 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe
eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji

* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.
43 Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. 44 Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*
45 Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. 46 Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakoŋ eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poroŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. 47 Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.
1 Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. 2 Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yauŋ otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.
3 Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu yateya. 4 Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”
5 Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakuŋgone narenimi ore odigaya. 6 Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristore usuŋgo pakereru ra!”
7 Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopeŋgame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akoŋ sanaŋgaya. 8 Sanaŋgako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. 9 Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ. 10 Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembeŋgo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.
11 Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.
12 Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi
nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere
ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. 13 Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham,
Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme
minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru
moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu
miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

14 "Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo
pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* 15 Oŋu oŋgaku weuku
oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ,
Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji
ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere. 16 Oŋu
dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ŋi yo ŋoneru manegobi,
oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko
mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji
fiame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

17 "O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqouma
paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya
etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. 18 Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ,
ore mobeine Anutuji iŋi eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabuŋ,
'Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren maneiŋ.' Ore eru ŋoŋo
oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

20 "Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ
ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qaka-
tobi gogoŋaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ.
21 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine
roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ,

'Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya
sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ
bokeru wakiiŋ.'

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.
22 Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,

'Ofoŋ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme
pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru
reŋgaru goinebi.*

23 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.'*
24 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji
sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi
ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. 25 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo
buruine ruaru Abraham iŋi ojiya,

---

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 * **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu nonji iŋore
eru morende ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’
Anutuji jojofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji oi jikigaru
misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega.* 26 Anutuji Madeine
bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya.
Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogoŋaŋunde kadi
sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji soriŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji ŋiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji pakereru jiŋoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ. 2 Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu
qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sem-
beako yokoreo wapebuŋ. 3 Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi
pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”
4 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ
yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ,
yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.
5 Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru
Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. 6 Tumaŋgaru soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ
Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine
sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. 7 Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua
yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina
mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”
8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya,
“Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. 9 Niko ŋi
demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe
oŋu weu notegobi. 10 Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru
Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu,
Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripongo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme
komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobiaŋgako ŋoŋore jiŋo
maio fiaru dimaga. 11 Buŋo mo oi iŋi,
‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji oi sariko aeŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’** 12 “Yesu
moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi
embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo
Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi
oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”
13 Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo
yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku
koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru
waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji
Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” 14 Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru
yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 15 Oi

* **3:25:** Jen 22.18 * **4:11:** Aeŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

embimbiŋgaru soriŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore
mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.
16 Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobeŋ?
Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem
sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 17 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo
botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu raiŋ ore soine iŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ
sagaiŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine
miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneiŋ.”
18 Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iŋi mitiga yatebuŋ, “Ŋoko Yesure
tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku
agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ. 19 Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji
bokirieru iŋi yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo
bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga
me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. 20 Oŋu me oŋu miku
kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesoŋgaru buŋo bokeru
gonimi ore so mata.”
21 Oŋu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore
eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu
eyatenobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo
buŋo sanaŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. 22 Mosi qoqowirie
fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu
kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ.

23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo
buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu.
Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. 24 Oi yajibire maneru
maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojugaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu iŋi
oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe
eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* 25 Goji
ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso
iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,
‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?
Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine mane-
suegobi?*
26 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.
Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Oŋu roware
eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’
27 Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu
bofeŋgande Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka
Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde
Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* 28 Go gake
usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu
burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke
fukeya.
29 “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo
naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. 30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo
oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie
moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
31 Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu
itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti
oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru
gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ,
yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* 33 Oŋu
gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku
munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya,
buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yauŋmoririine yasogo
keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.
34 Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku
embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore
rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine
babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. 35 Baku wareru aposol yoŋore
meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo
boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.
36 Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi
noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitiŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru
sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. 37 Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine
furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol
yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

1 Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira
yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. 2 Ruabire
furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosoŋgame
ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo
ruaya.
3 Meyaŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore
Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru
Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku
sumuŋgage? 4 Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya
me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe
fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo
ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu
etege!”
5 Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru
komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. 6 Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru
komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

---

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

7 Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.
8 Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-
ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so
me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

9 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro
Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi,
yoŋoji mendi yo bombeŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ
komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” 10 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondiŋgaru
Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu
qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.
11 Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine
saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabebuŋ.

12 Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ
ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako
botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo
yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo
saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

13 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine
eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ
kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. 14 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋiŋigo
boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine
qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji
sogueru saueya. 15 Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji
fiabuŋ. Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku
koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋe bobiaŋgaru moki ramegaru oo
rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damaŋ oo
yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Oŋuakoŋ taoŋ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi,
yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru ŋiŋigo
jibe bayabeya eru gemoji noŋguŋ bayareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi
oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

17 Oŋu eru gobi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu Sadusi (Soriŋ
giore yameŋyameŋ) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame
aari manebuŋ. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande
witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. 19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde
mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe
wakiru iŋi yajiya, 20 “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo
qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru
ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel
minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru
dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeiŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo

* **5:16:** Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine moŋgame buŋo bokeru goga.

rabuŋ. 22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sun-
duyaŋuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ, 23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaŋine
kebi dimako ŋi joruyaŋuŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ.
Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegob-
eneŋ.”
24 Oŋu sunduyaŋuŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ!
Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?”
25 Oŋu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ,
yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Oŋu
yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru
“Ŋiŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akoŋ
boji soriŋgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.
27 Oŋu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋoo rua yabebi
dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya, 28 “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina
miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua
ŋarebeŋyoŋ, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure
binaŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ.
Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji iŋi nojiegobi, ‘Iŋore buŋoji
Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”*
29 Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji
ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so
sagaiŋ. Mata! 30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo
Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme
pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iŋoyoŋunde me
furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ boke nor-
eiŋgo ore igodoŋgame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega.
Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ
ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku
munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo
oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi,
yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”
33 Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi
maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol
yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

34 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi mo tinaine
Gamaliel iŋoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Iŋoji Kadi
buŋore qaqaji ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ
fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine
mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.
35 Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel ŋipune,
ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akoŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru
sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. 36 Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji
pakereru ‘Nonji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko
gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe
eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi
bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

---

* **5:28:** Mat 27.25

37 “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde
ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya.
Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo
babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru
ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodoŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.
38 Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa
so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore
eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. 39 Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane
buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
Ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
einebi.”
40 Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobe-
buŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru
yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina
miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru
raniŋ,” mibuŋ.
41 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega.
Iŋoji niŋo joisereren oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko
soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. 42 Jerieru
gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji
ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

1 Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka
fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru
goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo
miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji
iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru
noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi
mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”
2 Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore
yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ
boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako
mande gionoŋunji egu wakiiŋ. Oi so sagaga. 3 Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ,
maneniŋ! Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi.
Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo
yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi
roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. 4 Yoŋoji oŋu
gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe
buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku
ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako
Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi:
Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi
kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine

Kristoreo kerisieya. 6 Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu
rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.
7 Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji
Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone
boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

8 Anuture yauŋmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwende maŋ
puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo
bako fukeya. 9 Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso
etebuŋ. "Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu" *
yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone
kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ŋi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia
prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko
Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.
10 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame
maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji
kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ. 11 Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimi-
gaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi
mibuŋ, "Iŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme
manebeŋ."
12 Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qoju-
garu wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore
jiŋo maio rabuŋ. 13 Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo
buŋo ikoine ruaku iŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo oiji boji soriŋnoŋuŋ eru
Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. 14 Kiso
eku iŋi miko manebeŋ, 'Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji soriŋ yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ
peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieiŋ.' "
15 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji
Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko
ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

1 Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu
teya, "Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?"

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya, "Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune,
nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia
moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia
bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* 3 Anutuji iŋi ojiya,
'Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadube-
miŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.'
4 Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.
Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo

* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1

gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.* 5 Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko
Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya.
Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme
Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,
‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore
yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’*
6 Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,
‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine
fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde
kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio
yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so
koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.*
7 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ,
oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’
Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,
‘Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru
ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

8 “Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya,
‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ
ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8
tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob
bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore
so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu
fukebuŋ.*
9 “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ
ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo
goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.* 10 Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio
ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yauŋmoririine
oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ
iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodoŋgako Ijipt kantri eru
farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* 11 Siŋaŋ yabeko
roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya.
Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ.
Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi
ebuŋ.*
12 “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu
mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi
ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. 13 Oŋu raru goku kirieru
mamayaŋundeo warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine
barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine
ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* 14 Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo
ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo
rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

---

* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31–35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

15 “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya.
Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.* 16 Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ
roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga
yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi
tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore
jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham
oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombeŋgaya. Bombeŋgaya, ore so
Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru
ropeya.* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt
siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya.
19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru
ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel
yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda
oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’*

20 “Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya.
Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji
oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.* 21 Kaiŋ yokaomo
oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru
bosoŋgame. Bosoŋgaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko
madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.* 22 Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru
eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine
fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru
goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo
raru ŋone yabeiŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijipt ŋiji
Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru
qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine
bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji
Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo
ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane
taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine
mutu gobuŋ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone
yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru
iŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokoŋake moakonji wamore oŋu
sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji
Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari
ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande
komee, oŋuakoŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’
29 Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian
moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka
bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

---

* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

30 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo
Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome
Sombuŋ mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ
fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. 31 Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru
waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuiŋ ore bembeŋgo rako Anutureone
buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneya, 32 ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu
fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’
Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru
ŋoneiŋgo kokoi maneya.
33 “Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ
mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo qomukuigoŋ. 34 Nonde ŋiŋigo
kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasasanaŋ
eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku
kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo
ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt
raigoŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

35 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiraŋga
teru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji
igodoŋga guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses
oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo
sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku
wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.* 36 Israel
bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne
fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo
warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru
soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko
ŋoneru gobuŋ.* 37 Mosesji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi
yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo roosoeru
igodoŋgame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’*
38 “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru
noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ
yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimereren moji buŋo
ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine
jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*
39 “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine
reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. 40 Oŋu
maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ
fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu
kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore
goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo
jikigaru rakimiŋ.’*
41 “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere
kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya
meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.* 42 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6

oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo
quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,
‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku
damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru
gobuŋ me mata?*
43 Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi
kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru
wareru gobuŋ.
Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi
biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.
Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku
joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

44 “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture
munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri soriŋ baku koboru gobuŋ.
Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku
sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.* 45 Mosesji apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri soriŋ oi koboru gobuŋ.
Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji soriŋ oi biŋe qaku
koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi
Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ
sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.*
46 “Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yauŋmoririine bofukeru iŋi weu
teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofoŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore
boji soriŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’* 47 Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako
Anuture boji soriŋ babuŋ.* 48 Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi
meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji iŋi
quraŋgame pega,
49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ
oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.
Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?
Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?*
50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

51 “O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi.
Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buŋo
qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru
gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gae-
gobi!* 52 Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata kekesuesue
eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bofukeya? Yoŋoji Ŋi
Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji
komebi Ŋi Posiineji iŋoyoŋe fukeko ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.
53 Anutuji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone wakiru Kadi
buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so reŋgaru boyoberu
gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27 * **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kiŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ, oi
maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako
momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabuŋ. 55 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
Stiwende maŋ puseko jiŋoine Sombuŋgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture
kuririquraŋ maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya. 56 Yesu
ŋoneru miya, "Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego."

57 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakereme kajeyaŋuŋ
meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafagaru robuŋ. 58 Oŋu
roru taoŋ qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuŋgaru bokeru
qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru
bonusuŋgaru ŋi jeŋoŋ Solre bembeŋgo ruabuŋ. 59 Oŋu eru koji bokeru
qaki akoŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, "O Ofoŋ Yesu,
go iirune roru sabare!" 60 Oŋu miku rakaru dikanji keru oŋga jojoraru
miya, "Ofoŋ, agiburaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigoŋ!" Oŋu
miku niniŋgaru komeya. Oŋu.

8

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roiŋgabuŋ.

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakoŋ maneme sagaya. Damaŋ oo
akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maŋkekerisie kubu
rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roiŋgaru Judia eru
Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku
sitio gobuŋ. 2 Ŋiŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone
goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiŋgeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine
roru raru yaŋgabuŋ.

3 Yaŋgabuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine
roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke
yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

4 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ,
yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ.
5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kri-
store fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. 6 Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi
qoqowirie bako qowirieko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi
maŋmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine
oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakoŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine
fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. 8 Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari
ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon
goya. Iŋoji gosa goine agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio baku Samaria
ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi "Ŋi ropekiine fukego," miku
iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. 10 Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru iŋi miku gobuŋ,
“Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi iŋore maŋgo
rakame pega.” 11 Saimonji agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine
bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo
qakatoru gobuŋ.
12 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi
mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. 13 Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi
manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya.
Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi
ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

14 Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ,
ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi
maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu
yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ
weu tebu. 16 Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesure
tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo
so rakame mo gobuŋ. 17 Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo
ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore
so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru
wareru iŋi yasiya, 19 “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene
uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”
20 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yauŋ oi
monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go moneŋgoke misi korugo
rakaigoŋ. 21 Gore manji Anuture jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru
go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. 22 Sembenegoone bio
maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ oŋga wosinde iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi
bokena. 23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega.
Agiburaŋgoji nigiŋ oŋuine qukarie gume quŋgage.”
24 Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko
nonde eru Ofoŋ oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke
narena.”
25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mi-
taniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine
kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu
goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti
bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋgbaŋine)
Gaza taoŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.” 27 Oŋu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru
raya. Raru Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iŋoji
Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru ŋigo koitore
morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare
eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku
miteŋ gaiŋgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru moreŋineo kirieiŋgo ore kaneŋkuku keretao ropeme
kaneŋkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk
qorumureru oseru ŋeya. 29 Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa
teru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Go kaneŋkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu
raigoŋ.” 30 Moro Tiriineji oŋu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raya.
Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo oseko maneya.
Maneru iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”
31 Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane
taniŋganobo?” Oŋu ojime kaneŋkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu.
32 Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi iŋi,
“Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru
peya.
Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru
fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so oŋga rurugaya.*
33 Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko
mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya.
Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru
miiŋ.”
34 Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiji buŋo oi more
miga? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.”
35 Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya. 36 Oŋu mimane eku
kadio raru obu bembeŋgo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu
jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji
sabare guga me mata?” 37 (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi
maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.”
Miko buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi
manesiŋ gago.”
38 Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kaneŋkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akoŋ
obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. 39 Oi rauteko obuone wapebire
Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji
oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo
Etiopia raya. 40 Filipji jibugaru raru taoŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko
bofukebuŋ. Oo akoŋ jikigaru taoŋine taoŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe
buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taoŋgo wapeya.
Oŋu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.
Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

1 Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ
igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oŋu goku soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya. 2 Iŋoreo raru iŋi bapakareru weuya,
“Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas
sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ,
oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda
niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ
ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu
miko quraŋgako roru raya.

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

3 Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombeŋgaiŋgo eko ya mo pipa iŋi
fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru
roregaya. 4 Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo
maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”
5 Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofoŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya,
“Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi. 6 Oi fukegoyoŋ, soine
pakereru sitio raigoŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”
7 Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ.
Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. 8 Buŋo
bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru
qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio
ogagaru rabuŋ. 9 Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me
uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

10 Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Ofonji
qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananaias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya,
“O Ofoŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”
11 Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ
miegobi, oo raigoŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol
iŋore weuteigoŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. 12 Oŋga
wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi tinaine Ananaiasji
piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piiŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”
13 Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore
sunduine miforebuŋ maneboŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu
gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. 14 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakoŋ gio oi
akoŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Ŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo
sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”
15 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe
buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine
roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji ma-
neenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofoŋ kokoine yoŋore
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigoŋ.
16 Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine maneiŋ. Nonji oore
buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”
17 Oŋu ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre
qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke
gareya, Ofoŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro
Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore najime warego.” 18 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ ya
garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya.
Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau
teya. 19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanaŋgaya. Solji sanaŋgaru kiŋariŋ
yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oŋu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu
Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya,
“Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”
21 Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ,
“Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya

me mata? Oŋuakoŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu
qowirieru iŋoyoŋe Anuture buŋo oi akoŋ kitiŋgaku miega?”
22 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Sol usuŋ suŋsuŋ oteko moke sanaŋgaru
goya. Sanaŋgaru goku Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ
bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misanaŋgaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiqu
qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.
23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumaŋgaru buŋo gio baku Sol
qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* 24 Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyoŋ, ore biŋe
oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo
qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ.
25 Oŋu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemeŋ)
soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboŋgo ruabi
rakaru raya. Oŋu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru
jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ
gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi manebuŋ. 27 Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine
Barnabas iŋoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru
sunduine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji
fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio
mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bapakareru goya.”
28 Binaŋine oŋu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti
maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo
maŋbapakare sanaŋine eyareku goya. 29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo
Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri
eyayoŋ, yoŋoji Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. 30 Oi
esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taoŋgo raru dimaku
sorebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jikigaru fufuke taoŋine tinaine Tarsus oo raya.
Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

31 Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo
Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bo-
fukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu
qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gio
babi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋyaŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone
yaberu raru goku damaŋ mogo taoŋ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. 33 Roperu
oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo
akoŋ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. 34 Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ainias,
Yesu Kristoji go bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego
roru qojugaigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereya. 35 Oŋu fukeme Lida
eru Saron ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde
qakatobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

36 Jopa taoŋgo kiŋariŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, noŋunde buŋoo megiŋ, Iŋklis buŋoo deer.) Iŋoji damaŋ
so gio fiine fiine baku yauŋ boakoŋ boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
bapi yaberu goya. 37 Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaŋ oo jibe fuke
teko komeya. Komeko qoŋgbuŋine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo roperu
ruabuŋ.
38 Lida oi Jopa taoŋ bembeŋgo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya,
kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iŋi weu
tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taoŋgo rakimiŋ.” 39 Weu tebire
oo akoŋ afagaru yokoke rabuŋ. Raru ropebi qoŋgbuŋ pi maŋgo peya
oo ogagaru ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku
Dorkasji yoŋoke goku kambaŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuŋ.
40 Odubuŋyoŋ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi dikanji keru oŋga
wosiya. Oŋga wosi foreru qoŋgbuŋ mai garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go
pakere.” Oŋu ojime jiŋoine piku Pita ŋoneru pakereru ŋeya.
41 Ŋeko Pitaji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako
maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje oŋga yareme ropebuŋ. Ropebi
komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonebuŋ.
42 Ore biŋe buŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru ŋiŋigo
kokoineji fuŋgaru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. 43 Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine
jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ŋeku peya. Ŋi oi kufu komoŋ banimiŋ ore
bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiaŋgaru goya. Oŋu.

10

Korniliusji Pita oŋgame wareme maŋine kerisieya.

1 Taoŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius
goya. Iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu”
mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. 2 Iŋoji garikiŋpuine sosowo
yoŋoke Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi
Juda ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yauŋ boakoŋ yareku Anutu jijiki oŋga
wosiru goya. 3 Iŋande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohoŋ
odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimereren
moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku
tinaine oŋgaya.
4 Oŋu oŋgame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya,
“Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oŋu ojime bokirieya, “Go oŋga wosiru
gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru
sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. 5 Ore eru muŋambe yo
kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita
migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. 6 Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine
Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”
7 Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru
rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari
ŋi mo bembeŋgo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi
oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. 8 Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru
sore yabeme Jopa taoŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

9 Ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taoŋ bombeŋgabi una botuine oo
Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. 10 Dimaku
oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ.
Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya:
11 Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine
soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4
oi roru kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. 12 Ya ore
maŋineo joma funne funne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi.
Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo
fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko
wakibuŋ. 13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Pita, go
pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ.”
14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke.
Noŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋineke oi so noboŋ. Noŋ ore eru mamagi
manego.”
15 Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuji ya miku
keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.” 16 Ya
oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko
oo akoŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo ropeya.
17 Pitaji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneiŋgo
maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji ŋi sore
yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu
pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. 18 Pi mendiineo dimaku iŋi miku weubuŋ,
“Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”
19 Pitaji jikigaru qohoŋ iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro
Tiriineji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. 20 Nonji
ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakereru rakaru
maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ.” 21 Oŋu ojime Pitaji ŋi
yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ŋoŋo
wamore waregobi?”
22 Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega.
Iŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke
teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu
buŋo maŋineone miiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’ ” 23 Oŋu bokiriebi furu
yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi
kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taoŋ oone ogo goine oga
yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabuŋ.

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakoŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taoŋgo
ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine
eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ. 25 Roperu
Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru
kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. 26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru
bopeŋgame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, noŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi
fukego.”
27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji
tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya. 28 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ,
“Ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine

ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ 29 Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku goboŋ oo akoŋ ŋi mo sakikomoŋine kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. 31 Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauŋine yauŋine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. 32 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

33 “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

34 Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iŋore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

35 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga. 36 Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. 37 Jonji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ŋoŋo oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya. 39 Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. 40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

41 “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjaŋ nareŋgareŋ eku nogu gobeŋ, niŋore

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. 42 Oŋu
dimabeneŋ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji
ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru
ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi ŋiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
goinebi.’ 43 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi,
Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore fuŋine
oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
quraŋgabi pega.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akoŋ dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru
manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. 45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yauŋine oi
kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji
ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku
ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru
ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: 46 Yoŋoji kantri goine
yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore
eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu yareru miya, 47 “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi
niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru
oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku
norena?”
48 Oŋu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao
Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita
sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore
sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru
goku manebuŋ. 2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda
sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji
mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. 3 Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture
mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo munjaŋ
nomeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” 4 Oŋu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya,
oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,
5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohoŋ
iru mo iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi
kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji
ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfuŋgo
akoŋ wakiru peya. 6 Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma
fuŋne fuŋneji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi.
Goine rigaŋine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi.
Oŋuakoŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi
kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ. 7 Ŋone yabebe buŋo
mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku
rigaru no.’
8 “Oŋu maneboŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi miboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, noŋ ore eru mamagiine
manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi
bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ 9 Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji
moke Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega,

goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’ 10 Ya oŋuine oi ateine
yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo
kirieru ropeya. 11 Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji
Sisaria taoŋgone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi
ŋebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.
12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme maneboŋ,
‘Go maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe
maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria
taoŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ.
13 Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo
fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine
Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. 14 Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo
miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo
munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’
15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo miboŋ. Oi mibe
manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje
ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ rakaya. 16 Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo
akoŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboŋ. Buŋo oi
iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayoŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’* 17 Niŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ
Anutuji yauŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yauŋine oi
akoŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ ruaya. Ore eru noŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu
usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare
teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”
18 Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ munaŋgako waigo
fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru
gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi
moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi
muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie
ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe
qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine
Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ.
Oŋu roiŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi
Juda ŋiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.* 20 So
yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji
kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik
buŋoo mimane eku Ofoŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore
oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. 21 Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke
gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofoŋ
Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ
sogueru yasogo fukeya.
22 Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore ka-
jego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio
raya. 23 Raru roperu Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi
jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uŋsowoŋine iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo
sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebi.”

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

24 Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka
yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru
ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.
25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taoŋgo raya.
26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-
akuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ,
oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku
maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru
kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitiŋ yabebuŋ.

27 Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio
wakiru wapebuŋ. 28 Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro
Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine
garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore
siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru
maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu
qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi raiŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. 30 Buŋo oi kipebi
eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol
yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareiŋ
ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ.
2 Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketiga-
buŋ.
3 Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine
fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru
kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko
fukeya. 4 Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ† tariko
Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo
ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ
qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.* 5 Pita oŋu
siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki
iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo
mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire bo-
tuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo
dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo
koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ. 7 Kubaŋ pe-
buŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijipt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

nigiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa
pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo
qomukubu. 8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu
kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko
maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”
9 Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu
rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru
maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubaŋ peku kubaŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi
maneko fukeya. 10 Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru
dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi
pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi siroŋgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi
yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.
11 Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimerereŋine
soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji
nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde
qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”
12 Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya.
Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu
oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. 13 Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo
qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru “Go
moji?” miku weuya. 14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru
“Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo
roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” 15 Yajime maneru iŋore
“Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku “Buŋo
foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji
dimaga.”
16 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako roru ŋoneru
popurebuŋ. 17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya.
Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo
biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi
maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku
jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.‡
19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukenimiŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bo-
fukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu
kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga
yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaru oo
goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo
gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone
uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame
Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore
eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ
Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

piinere siŋanji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme
oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru
morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. 22 Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu
yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ
ŋire buŋo mata.” 23 Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture
tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru
Ofonde Sombuŋ mimereren moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru
kime komeya. 24 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi
touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitiŋ misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ,
yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo
Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru
warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

1 Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru
gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik
buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito
gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. 2 Maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro
Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore
roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ
qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

4 Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo
rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako
raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. 5 Ropebi siti tinaine
Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu
Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ŋi tinaine Jon oi
oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. 6 Oŋu
goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio
ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe
seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap
oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo
aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu. 8 Warebu,
Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji
Anutu egu manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu

§ **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitiŋ moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitiŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

* **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

baiŋ ore esoigaya. 9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji
iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.
10 Ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere
made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo
igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde
kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? 11 Ore eru
mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jiŋogo kobeko
wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ baya ore so
tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame
dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu
teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. 12 Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde
Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taoŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

13 Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ
seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre
siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu
kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. 14 Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga
siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Antiokia oo
ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu
ŋebu. 15 Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru ka-
jeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ,
“Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore
pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel ko-
tupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi,
ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. 17 Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi
Anutu. Iŋoji fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋunji Ijipt
moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu
oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi
Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt
kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*
18 “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene
eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe
maneru goya.* 19 Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo
wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ
roku boroiŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa
yareya.* 20 “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuji
mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare
yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Iŋoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine
fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.*
21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu karieru weu
tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iŋoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi
tinaine Kis iŋore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ
goya.* 22 Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid
kiŋ ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodoŋgaya. Igodoŋgaru
fuŋine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego.

---

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

Iŋore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iŋoji eeboboine sosowo
oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.'* 23 Anutuji ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine
sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Deiwidre
osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu
niŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodoŋgaya.
24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru iŋi miku goya, 'Ŋoŋo
bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau
ŋarebemiŋ.' Oŋu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu
goya.* 25 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo iŋi
yajiya, 'Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi
matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji wareme nonji
iŋore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu
komoŋ niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemiŋ.'*
26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke
Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe
oi ruame niŋoreo warega. 27 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine
eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ
yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyoŋ, ore fuŋine oi so
mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji
Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine
oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo
fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' oŋgabuŋ. Oŋgaru Pailotji
mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*
29 "Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke
foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo
ruabuŋ.* 30 Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.
31 Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una
giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ
yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku
mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya
eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo
raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji Yesu
bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga
ŋaregobeneŋ.
33 "Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song)
jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.'
Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* 34 Yesu bogboreme
komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine
Anutuji iŋi mime pega,
'Noŋ yauŋmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru
qaŋqaŋineke sanaŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari
ŋarebemiŋ.'*
35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ruame
pega,

---

* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so gore-
gaiŋ.’*
36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine goku Anuture
mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko
apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfuŋgo yaŋgabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru
mataeya. 37 Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme
pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.
38 “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agibu-
raŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.
39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’
mibeŋyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji quŋgaru embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Oŋu
gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ,
Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 40 Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme
paiŋaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo
oŋuine mo oi iŋi,
41 ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.
Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so
manesiŋ ganobuŋ.
Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru
waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”*
42 Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji
iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”
43 Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roiŋgabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barn-
abas ŋadiyakuŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru
goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji
boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji
yauŋmoriri ŋareya, oo qiŋ keru dimainebi.”
44 Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taoŋ moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi
qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabuŋ.
45 Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu
maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Rigaŋga foreme Polre buŋo qaiŋgo ore
migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. 46 Oŋu eyatebi Pol
Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio
noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi
ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde
so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine
yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. 47 Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,
‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore
fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko
mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukenimiŋ.’ ”*
48 Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ
fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe
fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

---

* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5 * **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

49 Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru
raya. 50 Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine
Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol
Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ.
51 Raminiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo
warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde
ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi
raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*
52 Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taoŋgo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji
yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

1 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore
oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri
ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu mane-
siŋ gabuŋ. 2 Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji
moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka
eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. 3 Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ
joroine oo goku Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu.
Ofoŋ yauŋmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine
meyakuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. 4 Oŋu fukeko
taonde kufufunji pougaru roiŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke
moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.
5 Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo
kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru
sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. 6 Oŋu
manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu.
Oo raru taoŋ tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe
rabuŋ, oo ropebu. 7 Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare
eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taoŋgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

8 Listra taoŋgo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu
maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. 9 Polji
Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore
maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaiŋ,” oŋu miya. 10 Oŋu
manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oŋu ojime
farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.
11 Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋunji
iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru bo-
tunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” 12 Oŋu miku Barnabas
tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku
buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuŋ. 13 Oŋu oŋgabi
nemu Zus iŋore boji soriŋ taoŋ maŋfuŋgo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji
bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ niginŋ bote roru
wareru taoŋ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji
riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

---

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

14 Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku
sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabu.
15 Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Ŋipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko
oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akoŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi
eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo
Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi
bofuke yabeko gogobi.* 16 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ
go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi
eku gobuŋ.
17 “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya
fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegi qame touŋmoririineji
damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yauŋine
oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobuŋ.” 18 Yokoji oŋu miku
ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ
yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.
19 Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji
Antiokia taoŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu
maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku
“Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taoŋ ŋadiineo wakiru
bokebi peya. 20 Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru
taoŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio
rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

21 Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi
Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru
raru ŋone yabebu. 22 Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure
kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ,
iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo
koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture
qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ.” 23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobop-
uyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu.
Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga
wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.
24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia
prowinsgo ropebu. 25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu. 26 Oo rakaru ogâo
ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku
Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture
yauŋmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua
yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke
yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.
27 Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire
tumaŋgabi buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi
qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire
kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu

* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” 28 Binaŋyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu
yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roiŋgaiŋ ore eya.

1 Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji wakiru wareru
fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi
buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine
Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”* 2 Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ
ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke
miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ,
“Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem
sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde
minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”
3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi ka-
dio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru
kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri
goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu
yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. 4 Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio
ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
yoŋoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji
maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo
sogo eba baku goya.” 5 Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ:
Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo
sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

6 Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore
tumaŋgabuŋ. 7 Tumaŋgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ.
Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo
gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru
Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ
manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.* 8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo
maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo
niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi
soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *
9 “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri
goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agibu-
raŋyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. 10 Ore eru
ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine
yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi
noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋunji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine
so fukeru gobeŋ. 11 Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure
yauŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3 * **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu
qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”
12 Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ.
Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo
enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi
qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binaŋyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji
buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.
14 Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru
botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru
kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji
ore buŋoine nojiya. 15 Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

16 ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoroŋ moke
ba pakarebemiŋ.
Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko
akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru
bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*
17 Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ
baanimiŋ.
Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji
Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ.
Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.
18 Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo:
Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi
yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. 20 Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi
quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe
qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuŋyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau
so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4
oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobeŋ.* 21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere
ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ
so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi
soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabuŋ.

22 Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo
yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine
roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yaben-
imiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru
Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo
ŋi fukebu. 23 “Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru
meyakuŋgo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Sil-
isia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋuŋ migobeneŋ.
Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane
ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.
24 Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaŋe boke noberu
ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodok-
erekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.
25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya.
Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ
Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.
26 Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoy-
akuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akoŋ jikigaru
miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.
28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga:
Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi
akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roiŋganimiŋ.
29 Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku
kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ
dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so
einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuji mifia
yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi." Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu. 33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji "Womoke rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roiŋgabu.

36 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, "Niko taoŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi." 37 Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko raiŋ ore maneya.

38 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taoŋgo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raiŋgo ore maneko so sagaya.* 39 So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roiŋgabu. Roiŋgaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauŋmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine
ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

1 Polji roregaru raru goku taoŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya.
Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda
maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ, mamaine Grik ŋi. 2 Polre ŋi ogopuji
Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya.
3 Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raiŋgo maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ,
Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae
oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ
ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. 4 Ketigako
raru taoŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande
buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo
yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sanaŋgabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yare-
buŋ. 5 Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ,
yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibi
goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji
sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubaŋgo qohoŋ oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

6 Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,”
mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji
jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru
yatureru rabuŋ. 7 Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia
prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore
maŋmoakoŋ so eya. 8 Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo
petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taoŋgo ropebuŋ. 9 Troas roperu
ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohoŋ oduko iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi
moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, “Go
koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeigoŋ.”
10 Polji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane mukugaru
mibeŋ, “Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ
Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu miku
oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

11 Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboro-
murebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres
nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio
ropebeŋ. 12 Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio rope-
beŋ. Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe
gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo
Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeŋ.
13 Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji
obu mageŋineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,’ oŋu manesuku

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. 14 Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Iŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yojuŋiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. 15 Sabareko iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru iŋi nojiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

16 Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Ŋigo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. 17 Iŋoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru iŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ŋi yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” 18 Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine iŋi mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akoŋ waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. 20 Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo iŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire 21 eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

22 Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. 23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. 24 Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigiŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

25 Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigiŋ ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

26 Oŋu ebi oo akoŋ pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akoŋ mendi sosowo wakibi

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

nigiŋ ŋi sosowo yoŋore aeŋ gbediyaŋunji (nigiŋ) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya.
27 Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru
witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigiŋ
ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu
qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo
eya.‡ 28 Iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akoŋ oŋgaku iŋi miya,
“Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”
29 Oŋu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi
maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfuŋgo raru
dikanji keyateya. 30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru
iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munaŋ qa
nareme qowirienobo?”
31 Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ
gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukenimiŋ.” 32 Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke
tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. 33 Mibire maneru
ubure aua oo akoŋ oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akoŋ
iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. 34 Miti meso rau
yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru
iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri
ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

35 Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore
yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende
wakinimi.”
36 Oŋu mibi ŋi joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit
siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko nigiŋyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi.
Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”
37 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gaw-
manji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore
eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio
omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi
mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi
omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyoŋ,
yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”
38 Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo
raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi
maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. 39 Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi
pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu.
Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. 40 Karie yatebi Pol
Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie
ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu.
Oŋu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

‡ **16:27:** Nigiŋ ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Iŋoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

1 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalon-
aika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ
babi dimaya. 2 Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo
roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ
oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. 3 Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne
mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji jois-
ereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereiŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore
fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi
Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”
4 Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo
goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu ya-
sogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.
5 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
rigaŋgame manji manetiqoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu
mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine
goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi
roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi
tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. 6 Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke
yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu
sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi
moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku
jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. 7 Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi
royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi
mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ
koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”
8 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi
maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. 9 Jijibu fukeko
Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ
ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

10 Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas
oo akoŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru
roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. 11 Oŋgawowosi pigo
roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda
kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu
fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji
osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda
ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. 12 Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda
yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik
ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo
ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.
13 Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe
buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ.
14 Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol
sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru
Berea gobu. 15 Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio
ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru
Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

16 Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya.
Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine
qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.
17 Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ
rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ.
Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu
yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.
18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji
goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru
kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi
roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miiŋgo
manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”
Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone
pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko
ŋonegobeneŋ.”
19 Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine
Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi
mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi
uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. 20 Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo
furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”
21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa
goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku
maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore
jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo
ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine
baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine
mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo
iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo

† **17:18:** Maŋgboroŋ qaqaji tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qiŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku.

babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku
miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.
24 “Ofoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakuŋgo pega,
oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Iŋoji boji
soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.* 25 Iŋoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi
eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko
sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru iŋoyoŋe uqo munjaŋ
me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru oteben
ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.
26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yagaŋ
gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru
gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so
gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine
eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Noŋuŋ Anutu iŋoyoŋe
maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo
maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku
bofukenobeŋ me mata? 28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo
koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ
mo iŋi mibu,
‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’
Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,
‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinoŋuŋ
raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **
29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembeŋgo
dimagobeneŋ. Bembeŋgo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane
jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane
paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko
oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji
oi ore kamasi so fukega. 30 Ŋiŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go
wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so
bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiga, ‘Ŋiŋigo
sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo
wareniŋ.’
31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ oo
ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ os-
oeru poretiŋ mitariiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore roosoeru
mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere
oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegob-
eneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”
32 “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi
maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige,
niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ
mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.” 33 Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone
pakereru boke yaberu raya. 34 Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ
garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus
kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ

* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

1 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint
oo raya. 2 Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila
iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom
raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya,
"Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roiŋgainebi." Oŋu mimiti
ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya.
Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.
3 Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji
oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ so-
gokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. 4 Baku
gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo
yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore
bapakare yaberu goya.
5 Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia
prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu
goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo
yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. 6 Maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebi meineji
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, "Nonji baka so
ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embim-
biŋganimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi
nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo
yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ."
7 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine
Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture
ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. 8 Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire
siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo
manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
miti meso rau yarebuŋ.
9 Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohoŋ oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya,
"Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ. 10 Siti
yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke
gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ." 11 Ore eru Polji damaŋine
bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture
Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.
12 Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia
prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qo-
dureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. 13 Buŋo iŋi
ore ruabuŋ, "Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji
mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe
baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega."
14 Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miiŋgo eko
kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, "Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore
botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine,

ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. 15 Oŋuyoŋ,
ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku
kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ.
Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata." 16 Oŋu yajiru buŋo
koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. 17 Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru
moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru
wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siroŋgo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap
gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so
fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru
maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru
Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture
jiŋo maio iŋi miya, "Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ."
Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko
koego kae tinaine Seŋkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki
ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu
kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabuŋ.*
19 Raru Efesus taoŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane
ebuŋ. 20 Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, "Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke
goigoŋ." Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. 21 Ore
eru momojo iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji ore 'Oŋ,' miiŋ ine, soine kirieru
ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ." Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru
gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.
22 Raru taoŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi
Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ
yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. 23 Antiokia
sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio
raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru
kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

24 Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji
Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme
tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi
mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi
kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. 25 Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji
tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji
yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya.
Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so
maneya.
26 Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ
suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku
ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru
mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. 27 Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine
Akaia oo raiŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ.
Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabuŋ, "Ŋi
yo keporeinebi." Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine
bapi yabeya. 28 Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku
ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ.
Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji
Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

1 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine*
odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ
goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. 2 Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo
manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ,
“Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeŋ.”
3 Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?”
Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau
norebi robeŋ.”
4 Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ,
ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*
5 Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.
6 Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo
rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ
buŋo mibuŋ. 7 Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.
8 Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne
mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko
buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo
tariya. 9 Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋyoŋ, goineji keta eru so mane-
siŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo
kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga
yareru boke yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jo-
joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una
so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. 10 Oŋu eru gobi
Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi
Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore
kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo
ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. 12 Oŋu
gome ŋiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋoŋ keketi
eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi
jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. 13 Juda
saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio
Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usuŋine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi
baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega,

* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

nonji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.”
14 Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.
15 Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi yajiya,
“Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”
16 Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu
qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ
botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame
bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku
pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. 17 Oŋu
fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore
biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ
Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. 18 Manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ
bararingaru mifukebuŋ. 19 Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku
gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru
ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya.
Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa
moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. 20 Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe
buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sanaŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine
kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Mase-
donia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.”
Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ
raru ŋonebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus
sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyoŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia
prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu
oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. 24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine
Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine
Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame
furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji
boroiŋgaru babuŋ. 25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku
gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune,
niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ.
26 Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine
bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi.
Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’
27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore
tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega.
Eme oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo iŋi pega: Ŋiŋigo sosowo Eisia
prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine
Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji
sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiiŋ eru boji soriŋinere tinaji sembearu
ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore
eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ
riganŋame iŋi miku oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropeki-
ine!” 29 Oŋgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti
sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius
eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu
qoqodure pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ. 30 Tutumaŋ ebi Polji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo
kubu sogo yoŋore botugo raiŋgo maneyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi
sabarebuŋ.
31 Eisia prowinsre siŋaŋyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ kiŋaŋ eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go
gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.” 32 Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji
dimaku tumaŋgabuŋ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa
oŋga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. 33 Oŋu rako
Juda yoŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yoŋoji
poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo
jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miiŋgo maneru me bajiku
soi ba yareya.
34 Soi ba yareyayoŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akoŋ
miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore
Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.
35 Oŋgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ
bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Efesus ŋiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde
siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji
soriŋ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu
gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. 36 Oi moji mugaiŋgo
ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke
goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. 37 Ŋi yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya
mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigonoŋuŋ so igosisi enebu.
Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.
38 “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari
eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutu-
maŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo
raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ.
39 Ŋoŋo ya mo jikigaru miiŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji
soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru
mitarikimiŋ. 40 Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine
matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu
minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo
egobi.’ Oŋu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ
fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere
weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi
so manegobeneŋ.” 41 Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ŋiŋigo
kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

1 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga
yareme warebi mande kikitiŋ buŋo uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku
boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. 2 Masedonia raru moreŋine
moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik

moreŋgo wareya. 3 Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko
ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda
minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame
maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi
kaeineo kirieiŋgo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.
4 Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine
Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus
eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi
yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. 5 Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru
oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. 6 Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru
goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi
ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi
gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas
roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

7 Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raiŋgo maneya.
Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ
mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku
buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya. 8 Niŋo pi maŋine more
paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ.
9 Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo
ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande
maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi
maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru
rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.
10 Oŋu ŋonebeŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo
rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.” 11 Oŋu miku moke kirieru
pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke
damaŋ joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.
12 Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo
maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

13 Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raiŋgo maneru iŋi
Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ
tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru
niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. 14 Asos roperu niŋoke qotureru Pol
ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. 15 Mitilini raru
oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku
peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembeŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru
petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru
peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: 16 Polji “Bobosu
gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku
damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia
prowinsgo damaŋ joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu
Efesus siti odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

17 Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie
kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya.
18 Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi
yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi
soine mane mukugobi. 19 Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru
gioine uruŋu baku waperu goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine
baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko goboŋ. Juda yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo
ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine
bofukeru joisereren maneru goboŋ.
20 “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goboŋ. Oi
tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru goboŋ.
Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. 21 Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ,
Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku
goboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.
22 “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raiŋgo ore
bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareiŋ, oi so manego. 23 Mo
iŋi manego: Nonji taoŋ uro uro raru goboŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu
qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru goboŋ, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru
gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ 24 Oŋu najime maneru goboŋyoŋ,
oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke
narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo
ore mane sanaŋgago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo
yareiŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.’ Ore eru
moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega.
Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ.
Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne
sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*
25 “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu
qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi
moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu
manego. 26-27 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore
miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru goboŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi
korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi
muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.
28 “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako
biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko
goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. 29 Nonji rabe
ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore
botugo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru be-
beŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. 30 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo
ranimiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. 31 Ore eru ŋoŋo
maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi:

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo
moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.
32 “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuture meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore
Biŋe buŋoji yauŋmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anu-
tuji sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanaŋ bo-
fukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo
roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti
ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. 33 Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more
juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru gobon. 34 Noŋ
eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku
bofukeru gobon.
35 “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobon. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine
fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi
miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine
yoŋore ya yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”
36 Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu
oŋga wosiya. 37 Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku
kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. 38 Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde
jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe
ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ.
Oŋu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

1 Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akoŋ raru ropebeŋ.
Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jiki-
garu Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeŋ. 2 Roperu di-
maku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raiŋgo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ
kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.
3 Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembeŋgo wareru ŋoneru
kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako Siria prowins
oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taoŋgo raru ogâone roru
ruakimiŋ,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. 4 Rakaru
kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeŋ. Oo
gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde
siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. 5 Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke
gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ
yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyaŋuŋke rua nobeiŋgo taoŋ bokeru sakibe
warebuŋ. Taoŋ sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu
oŋga wosibeŋ. 6 Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi naduŋgaduŋ ebeŋ
Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo kiriebuŋ.
7 Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine
Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
mijeriyaŋuŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ. 8 Goku
peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taoŋgo wapebeŋ.
Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis)

sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya.
Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.* 9 Filipre odupuine
4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire
mamane yauŋ ruame gobuŋ.
10 Niŋoji Sisaria taoŋ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ
Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* 11 Niŋoreo
wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyoŋunde me kufuine kiperu iŋi miya,
"Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, 'Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi
Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruaniminŋ.' "
12 Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu raiŋ ore karieru qomuku tebeŋ.
13 Qomuku tebeneŋ iŋi bokirieru miya, "Ŋoŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru
buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem
rabe nigiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu
tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru dimago."
14 Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko
iŋi mibeŋ, "Oi Ofonde maŋ aŋire so fukeine."
15 Sisaria taoŋgo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke
yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. 16 Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji
oŋuakoŋ niŋore ujenoŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋoŋo
Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi." Oŋu miku oga nobebi
iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ
fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

17 Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oga
noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. 18 Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pak-
ereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ
maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.
19 Ŋebi Polji mijeriyaŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru
maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio
babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ fuŋineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ
oi sosowo yajiya. 20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine
moji iŋi miya, "Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine yoŋoji
Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre
Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. 21 Oŋu yameŋ
keegobiyoŋ, gore binaŋgo oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, 'Juda ŋiŋigo
roiŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji
yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, "Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture
moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo
goine oi so boyobeinebi.' "
22 "Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ poreru
kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu
ebeneŋ sagana? 23 Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji
ore so eigoŋ. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ
buŋoji kipebuŋ.* 24 Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru
odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke

---

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitiŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruaniminŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga. * **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21

kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ
ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo
reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane
taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine
mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. 25 Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ,
kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji
yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, 'Joma fuine
nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji
kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine
ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi
gabi sagaiŋ.' "*
26 Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru
yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ,
ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

27 Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia
prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru
ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru
robuŋ. 28 Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ!
Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ
iŋi bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu qomukuru
bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo
kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe
Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko
pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ." 29 Oi iŋi
ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone
yaperu iŋi manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*
30 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru
roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol
qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoŋ sorinde
sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. 31 Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ
kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore
kajego buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, "Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku
jigo qagobi." 32 Oŋu maneru oo akoŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari
siŋaŋyaŋunke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone
yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.
33 Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol
roru gbedi (niginŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, "Ŋi
yo moji?" eru "Uruŋu eko qagobi?" 34 Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone
buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabuŋ. Oŋu kosabasa
oŋgaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.
Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore
aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. 35-36 Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji
kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Bio qabi komeine.
Use!" Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa
ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari
ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **21:25:** Apo 15.29 * **21:29:** Apo 20.4

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

37 Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji
mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me
mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?
38 Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi
tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo
oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ
ŋi oi fukege me mata?”
39 Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taoŋ
tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ:
Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”
40 Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me
bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru
buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22

1 Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ,
oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” 2 Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ
sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,
3 “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe
Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebоŋ. Goku sogueru waperu
qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme
ore mamaneine maneru goboŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture
buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore
so fukeru goboŋ.* 4 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ,
oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren maneru goineji
komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu
witi pigo rua yabebe.* 5 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine
sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ
oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio
gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru goboŋ. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi
boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ
yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio raboŋ.”

Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

6 “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya:
Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine
fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo
wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go
wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebоŋ, ‘Ofoŋ,
go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue
enareege, noŋ oi.’ 9 Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi
noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. 10 Oŋu najime
nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, noŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go
muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ
ore miiŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ 11 Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku
dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio
rabeŋ.

---

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

12 “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre
Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas
gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. 13 Iŋoji nondeo wareru
maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu
najime aua damaŋ oo akoŋ jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. 14 Ŋonebe
Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineji
gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji
go roosoe guko iŋore maŋ aŋi mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ŋoneru
manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku iŋore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine
ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ. 16 Ore eru go
wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru
minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburaŋgo jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji
oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo oŋga
wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohoŋ iru mo ŋoneboŋ. 18 Iru
oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru iŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuŋne
eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akoŋ so miku goigoŋ. Oi kitiŋgaku minde keta
ruaru ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoŋ.’
19 “Oŋu najime miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne manegobi. Nonji
rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi oŋgawowosi piine piine
oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi
pigo rua yaberu goboŋ. 20 Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitiŋgaku
miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo
dimaku qotikeru marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’*
21 Oŋu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri
ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigoŋ.’ Oŋu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

22 Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ruaru
manebuŋyoŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raiŋgo miya,) buŋo oi
maneru oo akoŋ sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, “Use! Ŋi oŋuine oi
qabi komeine. Oi moreŋgo niŋoke goiŋ ore so mata.” 23 Oŋu jojoraku
oŋgaku kambaŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyaŋunji odeririŋgaru
oderu) sunjeŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuŋ. 24 Oŋu ebuŋ Rom
yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru
raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi
Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneiŋgo
ore iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi
fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.” 25 Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu
kobiŋ joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembeŋgo
dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi
meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo
nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiŋ joruinekeji
nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”
26 Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akoŋ mamari siŋaŋ
qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande
(mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

---

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

27 Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori
Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande
manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”
28 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure
gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya,
“Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji
iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”
29 Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akoŋ bokeru kirieru
rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari
siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku
sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

30 Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore
Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ
ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi
ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

1 Polji dimaku soriŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya,
“Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe
iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku
muŋambe yo dimago.” 2 Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
tinaine Ananaias iŋoji bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine
qatimbebuŋ. 3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi
sa yaganjine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayoŋ,
manjine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji
osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo
oi akoŋ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*
4 Polji oŋu ojime bembeŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”
5 Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi
so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore
ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’ ”*
6 Oŋu miyayoŋ, soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi
(Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru soriŋ kaunsol
kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi oŋgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi
ŋi fukego. Mamaneji oŋuakoŋ Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru
pakerenimiŋ, nonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oŋu gogo ore
eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*
7 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoŋore botugo kekepari
fukeme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ.
8 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Ŋiŋigo komeki-
ine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren so gogobi.
Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu nigiŋganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28
* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

yameŋyameŋ) pati yoŋoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ
garu dimaegobuŋ.* 9 Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ sogu-
ine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yoŋore botugone
pakereru joineke kiga yareku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so
bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren me moro moji buŋo qohoŋ ojiru
iŋore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”
10 Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme
furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi
oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru
mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋuŋgone poreru
ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.
11 Ruabuŋyoŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyoŋgo dimaku iŋi
ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem
yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakoŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku
mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

12 Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine
tumaŋgaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru
oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore
odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ
komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” 13 Ŋi 40 eru
jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru
mibuŋ.
14 Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ.
Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru
niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol
qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu
gokimiŋ. 15 Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke
moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ,
‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo
manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame
ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo
bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe
oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore
aeŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. 17 Miko maneru
mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo
roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande
buŋo oi ojiiŋ.” 18 Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire
miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo
wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”
19 Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo
raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”
20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ
ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ
so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ
kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori

* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. 21 Oŋu wareru min-
imiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone
ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimi-
paŋ buŋoji kiperu sanaŋgabuŋ, 'Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ
botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore
ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.' Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ
ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

22 Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, "Biŋe yo minde manego, oi
mo so minde maneinebi." Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taoŋgo raya.

23 Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga
yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, "Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kaneŋkuku
mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe
ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. 24 Oŋuakoŋ kaneŋkuku
goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu
yoo gawana Filiksreo raine." 25 Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ
mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

26 "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 "Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu
ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga,
nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe
teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

28 "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneiŋgo
maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo
maio ruaboŋ.

29 "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri
buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ.
Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo
ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so
mibi maneboŋ.

30 "Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime maneboŋ:
Goineji 'Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe
buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo
koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe
gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi
maneminŋ."

31 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi
boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.
32 Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru
kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe kirieru mamari ŋi
yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. 33 Mamari ŋi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Sisaria taoŋgo roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore
jiŋoo ruabuŋ. 34 Ruabi quraŋ oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku
weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ŋi," oŋu ojibuŋ. 35 Oŋu
mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ." Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol
ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ.
Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iŋoji
minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus
yoŋoke qotureru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu
Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.
2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertu-
lusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru gawanare jiŋo maio
buŋo iŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo
womo yasogo maneru denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku
mitiga norende gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiaŋgabi kantri yo oo
qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. 3 O sogunenoŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ
so fiine akoŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so
maneru daŋge miku gajigobeneŋ. 4 Daŋge miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji
buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guiŋ ore iŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru
warebeneŋ pomponine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.
5 “Niŋo ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Iŋoji suroŋqoqo
ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so
fukeko oyowoqojibu oŋgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret
ŋi more tina miku pati bagobi, iŋoji yoŋore sogune fukega. 6 Iŋoji
boji soriŋ oi oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiŋgo eya.
Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi
buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ. 7 (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari
siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usuŋ soguine oiji
joineke menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ. 8 Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo
bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.)
Go gake weu tende fuŋine bararinga noreru miiŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru
waregobeneŋ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.” 9 Oŋu miko
Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi
kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.

10 Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miiŋ ore meji soso baku iŋi bokirieru
miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru
gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio
koimo mibemiŋ. 11 Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ
ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko muŋambe yo
dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine kitiŋgaku minimiŋ. 12 Nonji
boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me ŋigo moke noigoi
buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋineo
kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore
nubuŋ, oŋuine so ŋone nubuŋ.
13 “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minare-
gobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine
migobi. 14 Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ:
Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku
noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ
gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo
buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sanaŋgago. 15 Anutuji ŋiŋigo

poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. 16 Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuji buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru goego.

17 "Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yauŋ roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru 'Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroiŋga yabebemiŋ,' miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. 19 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 "Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. 21 Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofo mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, 'Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.' " Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

22 Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, "Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ." 23 Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. 25 Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, "Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ." 26 Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

27 Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28 * **24:21:** Apo 23.6

ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taoŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. 2 Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. 3 Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, "O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi." Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, "Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ." Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. 4 Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, "Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego." 5 Oŋu miku jikigaya, "Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ."

6 Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. 7 Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yaduiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 8 Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepieru iŋi miya, "Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji soriŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ."

9 Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyoŋunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, "Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?"

10 Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, "Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? 11 Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, 'Nonji egu komebemiŋ,' miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyaŋunde fuŋne oi yaduiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kinji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru weugo."

12 Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, "Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigoŋ." Oŋu.

Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

13 Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taoŋgo warebu. 14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya, "Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru
minebobopuyaŋunji nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo
roru warebeneŋ goji soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’

16 “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman
niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo
ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo
koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe
quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miiŋ.
Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine
mitariegobeneŋ.’ 17 Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so
joroko peku pakereru oo akoŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi
oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe
quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya
sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo
so mibi maneboŋ. 19 Oi so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru
yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine
Yesu iŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyoŋ, Polji ‘Gboreru
goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaya. 20 Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo
oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru maŋyoka maneboŋ. Oi
maneru dimaku iŋi weu teboŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore
mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoŋ me mata?’ 21 Weu teboŋyoŋ,
Polji Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio raiŋgo yameŋ keku iŋi weuya, ‘Go
minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’
Oŋu weume ŋi joruyaŋuŋke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe
Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigoŋ.”

22 Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko
maneiŋ ore aŋi manego.” Ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine
maneminŋ.”

23 Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari siŋaŋ
soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi
yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore
koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi
oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iŋi miya, “Kiŋ
Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋo ŋi yo ŋoneniŋ.
Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ.
Sisaria taoŋ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru oŋga
jojoraku iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋi yo oiji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Oŋu oŋgaku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeiŋ
ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru ŋoneboŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe Rom
Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore
yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom raiŋ. 26 Rom
sitio raiŋyoŋ, iŋore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe
rana? Iŋore buŋo kosa migobiyoŋ, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so
mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore
jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo
maio ruabi dimaga. Ŋoŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine
fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. 27 Ŋi mo niginji
kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miiŋgo

embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiŋ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

1 Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,
2 “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miiŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. 3 Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋononŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.
4 “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu goboŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yoŋoji fuŋnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Noŋunde soriŋ gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore soriŋ mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu goboŋ.* 6 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.
7 “Noŋunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. 8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?
9 “Nake oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuku goboŋ, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru goboŋ.* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. 11 Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru goboŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raboŋ. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru
wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke
rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru
moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko
Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue
enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ
bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame
sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame
joisereren maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu
egu ketigamiŋ.’
15 “Oi maneru weuboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noŋ Yesu
kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. 16 Iŋo fukegoyoŋ, go soine
pakereru dima. Noŋ eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru
gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde
minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji
ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone
bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ,
yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. 18 Nonji sore gube
raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone
tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande
usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru
manesiŋ narebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji
ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu
ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohoŋ nuru
najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

19 “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohoŋ iru
ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesoŋgaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgaboŋ.
Ore eru nonji qohoŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku goboŋ. 20 Oi
reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku goboŋ: Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine
oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru
Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru goboŋ. Ore
ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goboŋ.* 21 Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji
soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.
22 “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi
nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku
ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo.
Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore
buŋo oi akoŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: 23 Anutuji buru
ruame Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji joisereren maneru komeru ŋi
fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne
oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaniŋga yareru
gobemiŋgo najiya.”*
24 Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo
botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine
oo ropende mamanegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

---

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

25 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune
jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega.
26 Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya
sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo
oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanaŋgago. Ore
eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. 27 O kiŋ
Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage
me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”
28 Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pom-
poŋine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore
ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”
29 Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me pomponjine
minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoŋ matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru
manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore
maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru
ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akoŋ ŋoŋore
meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”
30 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji
oŋuakoŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ.
31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku
iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu
nigiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu
manegobeneŋ.” 32 Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-
kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku
weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

1 Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ
gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi
ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ.
Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari
kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. 2 Moreŋ mo
tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine
boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi
ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako
koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo
tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.
3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol
ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme
wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. 4 Oone moke koego rabeneŋ
gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame
jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu
rabeŋ. 5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia
prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo
ropebeŋ. 6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji
Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raiŋgo ore eru
jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.
7 Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi
denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe

oo Nidas taoŋ bembeŋgo ropebeŋ. Bembeŋgo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine
qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit
nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ
boyoberu rabeŋ. 8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke
raru goku Lasea taoŋ bembeŋgo kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone
aŋike, Fair Hafens" miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.
9 Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ
agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko
duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo
koego raru "Egu sibirigakimiŋ," miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore
eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, 10 "Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio
jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ.
Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋononŋe
oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego."
11 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi
qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji "Soine
rakimiŋ," mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya.
12 Kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike" ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo
damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo
basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ
seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi
fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo
soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ." Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore
qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

13 Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene
qaya. Qako "Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,"
miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya.
Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure
qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ. 14 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so
joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ
(buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.
15 Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ
qaku wareya oobe raiŋgone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi
gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo
enoreko kosa rabeŋ. 16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine
Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi
ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ
kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.
17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyo-
oworu egu qanjaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe
sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe
rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi
manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku
wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru
kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. 18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. 19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. 20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame "O mataekimiŋ!" miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, "Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. 22 Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

23 "Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. 24 Dimaku iŋi najiga, 'Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.' 25 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. 26 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega." Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.

27 Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji "Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ," miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. 28 Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisi-aine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. 29 Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

30 Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, "Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ." Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bo-mukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru raiŋgo ore ebuŋ. 31 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi yasiya, "Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ." 32 Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

33 Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. 34 Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba

ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiiŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ
sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so
sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ." 35 Oŋu
miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture daŋge miku
ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. 36 Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ
wakiko oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ. 37 Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare
276 ore so gobeŋ. 38 Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu
eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego
rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.

39 Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane
mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ.
Oi ŋoneru "Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ," miku buŋo
kipebuŋ. 40 Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere
nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo
akoŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigiŋ
piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru
gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ. 41 Oŋu
rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu raiŋgo ore kipekimiŋgo embim-
biŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo
qaku quŋgaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ
joŋineo sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.
42 Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, "Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru
sumuŋgaru egu raiŋ." Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo
kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. 43 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji
Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore
sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, "Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia
baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku
raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ. 44 Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo
palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru
ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ." Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku
sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobeŋ.

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi
manebeŋ. 2 Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi
sosowo misi bembeŋgo raru furaku ŋebeŋ. 3 Polji yo qoqo qojugaru
dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koroŋineji
domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. 4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo
gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ
mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ,
Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi
qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sanaŋgagobeneŋ."
5 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo
rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. 6 Oŋu miku bibitatari eku
"Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiiŋ,"
oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru

dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme
mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”
7 Malta mageŋgo waperu kosa piku bembeŋgo uqo gio moreŋ
rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kaneŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi
ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ
rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ maŋyauŋ paio maŋgo
enoreko iŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomore so raya. 8 Ŋebeneŋ
Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame
pepeo akoŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo
ruaru bobiaŋgaya. 9 Oŋu fukeme oo akoŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo
nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ.
10 Yoŋoji yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru
gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere
embimbiŋgabeŋ, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ.
Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks
yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine
Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ.
Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. 12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu
moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. 13 Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ
kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu
peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo
yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.
14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ.
Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ
gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ
tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. 15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji
Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bo-
fuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine
Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae
tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureberŋ. Qotureru
Polji “Anutu daŋge!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi
mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.
17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo
yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi Polji iŋi yajiya,
“Ogopune, nonji noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi
eŋarebo ŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ,
oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe
nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ.
18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya
sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji
oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.
19 “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru
kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so

bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-
kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo
wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore
sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.* 20 Anutuji ŋi
mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo
odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ)
yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo
eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ.”
21 Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku
gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me
binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneboŋ. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ,
maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore
Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi
mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore
biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobeneŋ.”
23 Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miiŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ.
Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya,
oo tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qo-
rumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne
mane mukuku manesiŋ garu maŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku
maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure
fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. 24 Biŋe
buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ,
goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. 25 Yoŋoyaŋe maŋmoakoŋ
so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiŋgaiŋgo
ebuŋ. Roiŋgaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo
mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi
ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. 26 Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,
‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:
Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru
jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone
mukunimiŋ.*
27 Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.
Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru gogobi.
Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone mukuru
kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ ”
28 Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ yo
soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu
kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru
manenimiŋ.” 29 (Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ joineke
migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)
30 Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa
yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ
ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. 31 Koimo

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11 * **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

Rom Quraŋ
Polji Rom yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo siŋsaŋ qaru roiŋgaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yauŋmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeiŋ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne bararinga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ bararinga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋoŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raiŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*
Sosowoji agiburande munaŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ *1.18–3.20*
Anutuji munaŋ qa noreega ore fuŋine *3.21–4.25*
Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne *5.1–8.39*
Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1–11.36*
Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo *12.1–15.13*
Buŋo tatariine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo *15.14–16.27*

1 Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

2 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde Bobiaŋ Biŋeine bararinga noreiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe

Quraŋ tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. 3 Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde
made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu
yoŋoreone fukeya.
4 Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi
bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji
oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru
igodoŋga teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. 5 Kristoji giore foriine iŋi
fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina
botuyaŋuŋgo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku
buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauŋmoririine oi
noreko baku gogobeneŋ. 6 Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru
gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.
7 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ
yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ
ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ
Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga
wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

8 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde
sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo
enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune daŋge miego. 9 Nonji maŋ aŋine
sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe
mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku
miega.
10 Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo
rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so
minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” 11 Ŋone ŋaberu
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane
yauŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone
ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. 12 Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego:
Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ,
oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu
kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe
kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo
manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru
goboŋyoŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbiŋgaboŋ.*
14 Anuture jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Ŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi
yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru
qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo
Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi
sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. 15 Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom
siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:

16 Anuture usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Som-
bunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi

---

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ.

manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.* 17 Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

18 Soine posiine fukenobeŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. 19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo akoŋ peko maneegobi.

20 Anuture gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 21 Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “Iŋoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

22 “Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. 23 Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*

24 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. 25 Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

26 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore ŋigopuji

* **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4 * **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. 27 Ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

28 Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. 29 Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roiŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

30 Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

31 Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. 32 Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Ŋiŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

1 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ baege. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaege.* 2 Ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

3 Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

4 Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. 5 Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiŋoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamieminyoŋ, yombeŋineji gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ mitariiŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeŋine totogo bararinga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

---

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

6 Anutuji “Eebobononŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde tife bokirie
noreiŋ,” oi iŋi:* 7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke
fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogob-
eneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine
tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. 8 Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine
ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako
yombeŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. 9 Yombeŋine oi rone Juda niŋore
paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo
yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko joisereren sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.
10 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo
noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. 11 Anutuji
ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so
moakoŋgo osoe nobeega.*
12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so
osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku
sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu ag-
iburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ
mitariiŋ. 13 Ŋiŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture
jiŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi,
Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 14 Kantri goineji Anuture
Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so
manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu ma-
maneyaŋunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo
gogobi.
15 Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru iŋi pega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo
bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame
pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ maneegobi. Oi maŋyaŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyaŋuŋ yajiko
Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ
goineo buŋo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru
damaŋ goineo buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. 16 Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ: Kristo Yesuji
Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru
mitari noreiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenoŋuŋ uruŋu bararіŋga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munaŋqoqo egareiŋ ore
manesiŋ garu “Anuture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga
me mata? 18 Go Anuture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge.
Anuture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo
miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaege.
19 Go “Soine jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo ogo babapiyaŋuŋ fukeru oga yabebemiŋ,”
miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabemiŋ ore so
koimo fukege.
20 Oŋu fukeru iŋi miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku
bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Oŋu miku afagaru
iŋi miege, “Noŋ soine ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaji

* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

fukebemiŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemiŋ.”
21 Oŋu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kiaŋ so
roigoŋ,” miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegeyoŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo
fukende so sagaga.
22 “Boesau so eigoŋ,” oŋu yajinde manebuŋyoŋ, gake boesau ege
me mata? Nemu gboŋ musombe eyareegeyoŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo
roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.
23 Anuture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoŋ, gake oi
kigaru oŋuine oo Anuture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke
fukeega. 24 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋoŋore
mosiŋaŋunde eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji Anuture tina igobi eku
botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eegobi.”*
25 Anuture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo keti-
gabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ
eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa
goge. 26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore
mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaŋuŋgo pega ore so ŋone
yabeme sagaga.
27 Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore
buŋo akoŋ osoeru mitarime wakiiŋ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi
Kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ maneru sabareku gogeyoŋ, oi
kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiiŋ. 28 Ŋi moji sakiji akoŋ Juda ŋi
fukega ine, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge
sakiineo akoŋ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine
tomiri.
29 Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, iŋoji Juda ŋi
foriine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine
oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi
sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji manebi ropeegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine
maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Oŋu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega.

1 Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena?
Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega?
2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore
buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe
fukeme gogobeneŋ.
3 Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so manesiŋ gaku
gobi uruŋu eyareiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu
enoreiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeiŋ me uruŋu?
4 Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji
foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru oo poretiŋ
fukeru gbiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru
kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”*
5 Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko
oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu

* **2:24:** Ais 52.5 * **2:29:** Dut 30.6 * **3:4:** Kiki 51.4

minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamanenoŋunde so iŋi migo:
Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, iŋore ma-
maneji oŋu kasigaga me mata? 6 Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena
ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?
7 Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko
iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ,
Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe
sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiiŋ. 8 Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ
sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi
fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore
buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore
so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo
mitari yareiŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

9 Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri
goine yadureru Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata
yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine
fukenobeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogob-
eneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. 10 Ore
buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*
11 Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo
Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.
12 Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.
Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine
fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.
13 Namaŋyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.
Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu
oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire
mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji
ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*
14 Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso
yareegobi.*
15 Ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suroŋqoqo
pipa ra wareegobi.*
16 Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro
uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu
jajabaega.
17 Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.
18 Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu
odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”
Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.*
19 Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo
sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru
reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie
noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbegbedinoŋuŋ

---

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8
* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

bokeru buŋononoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo
fuŋnenoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.
20 Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore em-
bimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako
ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine
fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

21 Niŋononoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu
posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko
pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋ.
Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko
kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko
manegobeneŋ.
22 Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anu-
tuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posikekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu furuine
furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.* 23 Ŋiŋigo sosowo
noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.
24 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji fukeko Kristo
Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yauŋ ore eru buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime
posikekimiŋ. 25 Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru
geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo
posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme
qabi komeko Anuture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya.
Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru
bokeme posikekimiŋ. 26 Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru
Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋe posiine fukega
eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posikeega.
27 Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru
oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embim-
biŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ
Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. 28 Buŋo
yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ
ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ
mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. 29 Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akoŋ so
fukega. Iŋo kantri goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega me mata? O
yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega.
30 Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogob-
eneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so
ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.*
31 Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi
buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ,
Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ.
Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16 * **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

1 Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine fukeya? 2 Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo mata. 3 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

4 Buŋoine oi yauŋ mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineji furiine yauŋ matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. 5 Moreŋ siŋanji oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeiŋ.

6 Deiwidji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi bararinga noreru miya, “Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 7 Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋiŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

8 Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

9 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu bararinga noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakoŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

10 Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.* 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

---

* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

14 Goineji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo
Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi
omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo
oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine
riganggako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu
agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.
16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ
fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi,
yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ
gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji
jojofo buŋoine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine
sosowo noŋunde yauŋ noreko yauŋmoririineji totogo fukeega.*
17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go
bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.”
Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji
komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke
gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu
oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*
18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru
sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi
maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru
ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo
buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare
woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore
so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru
gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ
gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbaŋiru wirieya.*
20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo
sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineji roqo wareqo so
eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture
tinabiŋeji saueya. 21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba
foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya.
22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako
buŋoine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine
mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.
24 Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakoŋ oi quraŋgabi
pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu
oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari
noreko posikekimiŋ. 25 Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so
sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme komegone
pakereru goga. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

1 Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegob-
eneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo
bofukeru gogobeneŋ. 2 Oŋuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo

* **4:14:** Gal 3.18 * **4:16:** Gal 3.7 * **4:17:** Jen 17.5 * **4:18:** Jen 15.5 * **4:19:** Jen 17.17
* **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5

enoreko yauŋmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yauŋmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.

3 Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo yameŋyameŋ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneŋ. 4 Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ. 5 Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

6 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. 7 Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiŋganayoŋ, moji manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

8 Ŋiŋigoji oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru komeya. 9 Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

10 Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru iŋoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayoŋ, foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. 11 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji Anuture munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoŋuŋ bame iŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, fofori Anutuke manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku dimaku kokoriaŋ eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Adam iŋore eru komebeŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.

12 Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ŋiŋigo sosowoji agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.* 13 Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋ totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

14 Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo agiburaŋ ebuŋyoŋ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akoŋ so kigaru gobuŋyoŋ, komeji jibu oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine iŋoji ŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

15 Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru saueru ŋiŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoji maŋgo

* **5:12:** Jen 3.6

enoreru yauŋmoririine bararinga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru
ŋiŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. 16 Jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Kadi
yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji
buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe
fukebeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ ŋire fuŋne oi mo.
Oi iŋi: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yauŋine noduru
mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.
17 Oi moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome ke-
sueko ŋiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru
komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiqo-
qoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine
fukekiminde yauŋ oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yauŋmoririinere
maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu
Kristo iŋoji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go
ropekimiŋ.
18 Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo ki-
garu wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi
korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimiŋ ore ke-
sueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde
buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. 19 Oŋuakoŋ
moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko
saueme ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame
kadi fukeko Anutuji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime
posikekimiŋ.
20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi
buŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi
jikiga yareyayoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu
fukeme Anutuji yauŋmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru
fukeya. 21 Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ
oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yauŋmoriri
oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunji posikekimiŋ
ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋine
bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

1 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru
gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ? 2 Agiburaŋ oi use!
Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ
oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure
agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?
3 Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ
ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi
komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.
4 Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pak-
ereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ.
Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereru eebobo
gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru

rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*
5 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru
gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde
manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru
gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. 6 Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ
ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega.
Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so
manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame
komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.
7 Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone
ŋeririkeru goga. 8 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ
iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.
9 Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ:
Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sanaŋgaru moke so
komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. 10 Kome komeya,
oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ
tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture
go ropeiŋ. 11 Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo
Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.
12 Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko
oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. 13 Ore eru
saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru
oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine
matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi.
Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo
eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. 14 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ,
yauŋmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ
ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

15 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ,
yauŋmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi
use! 16 Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo
rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane
mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi.
Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome
sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.
17 Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu
gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru
ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru
Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu daŋge!”
miku gogobeneŋ. 18 Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru
Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.
19 Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ
ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki
tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ

* **6:4:** Kol 2.12

qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

20 Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. 21 Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

22 Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. 23 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋ oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? 2 Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gonimiyoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

3 Ore eru ŋoeineji sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roiŋ ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

4 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneji oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. 5 Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

6 Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenoŋunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine,

nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo
so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*
8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena.
Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabe-
minde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare
nuko maŋne pakereme aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ
fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. 9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu
goboŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aŋiji
gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko komiine
fukeboŋ.
10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo mane
nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fuke-
boŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. 11 Mimiti buŋo
mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti
buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru
buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ
maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*
12 Oŋuine fukeboŋyoŋ, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeŋine
fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega. 13 Oŋuine
fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata?
Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne
barariŋga nareko mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko
mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu
kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake agiburaŋne oiji
qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegob-
eneŋyoŋ, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine sembeneke fukego.
Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaŋ nuko reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.
15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoŋ, ya sembene
ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, noŋ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore
fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.* 16 Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru
oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore noŋ maŋmoakoŋ
ego.
17 Oŋu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ maŋneo
pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. 18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde aŋi fofori
maneegoyoŋ, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde
maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayoŋ, maŋsakineji agiburaŋ ebemiŋgo ore
bapakare nareega, oi manego. 19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi
maneego, oi so baegoyoŋ, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.
20 Oŋu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru
baegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.
21 Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aŋi
manebe sembenere aŋiji maŋne kipeme quŋgaego. 22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakoŋ eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.
23 Oŋu maneegoyoŋ, saki funeo nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego:
saki funere tife yoŋoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego.
Agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋiji maŋ aŋine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko

* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * **7:11:** Jen 3.13 * **7:15:** Gal 5.17

jogbasasanaŋ eegobire. Agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji saki
funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiŋ witio gogo. 24 O
nonji sembea foreru wuwunuŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere aŋi sembeneji
oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku
munaŋ qa narena?
25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko "Anutu daŋge!" migo.
Fuŋneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akoŋ Anuture Kadi buŋore ru-
rumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyoŋ, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji
agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo.
Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji
noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogob-
eneŋ. 2 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru
kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke
qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroji kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone
pirue gareko gogo.
3 Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi
boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo
embimbiŋgako quŋgabeneŋ. Quŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋunji agiburaŋ
eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya:
Iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki
oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi
komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.
4 Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine
eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji
noŋundeo fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine
sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ
ore dimaegobeneŋ. 5 Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene
boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo
Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde manji Moro Tiriinere
eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. 6 Maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji
furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.
7 Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo
ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako
kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. 8 Ŋiŋigo maŋ
sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture
jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore quŋganimiŋ.
9 Yoŋoji quŋganimiŋyoŋ, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga
ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sem-
bene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more
maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. 10 So
fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande
eru komenimiŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru
go ropenimiŋ. 11 Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya,

iŋore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru
dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogborenimi.*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture
tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoben-
iminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi
pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. 13 Maŋ
sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome
sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi
Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine,
oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. 14 Anuture Moroji ŋiŋigo
qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu
fukegobi.
15 Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko
kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo
matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke
jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme
Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture
“Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.* 16 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ,
buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku
miegobire.
17 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde
ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ
raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ
Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joisereren
maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke
moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

18 Damaŋ yoo joisereren maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine
fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi
mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. 19 Anutuji
joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru
Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareiŋ ore
aŋi sogo maneegobi.
20 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru
mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori
yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi:* 21 Anutuji joma eru
ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi:
Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore nigiŋgone pirue yareme so
komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anuture odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru
kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.
22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi,
yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega,
oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegob-
eneŋ. 23 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone
matayoŋ, Anuture bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16 * **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6
* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ.
Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku
nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo
raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaiŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*
24 Oŋuine qowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde
biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko
ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko
ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. 25 Yare foriji so
fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo
odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.
26 Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga
wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe
oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru
buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega.
27 Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru
oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru
Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.
28 Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore
qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi mane-
gobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munaŋqoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko
manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. 29 Anuture burure
fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde
botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko
kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo
ronekoŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe
nobeya. 30 Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga noreya.
Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posike-
beŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo
roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.

31 Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu
mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? 32 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde
eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo
oi oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.
33 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime
posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? 34 Kristo
Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture
me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji
mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ.
35 Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroiŋga nobeko
wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore
manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone
soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenobeŋ me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji
mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio
gonobeŋ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. 36 Ore
buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

"Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru nobebi komekimiŋgo
manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ
niŋore manesuegobi."*
37 Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko
maneben, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokoriaŋ eru
gokimiŋ. 38 Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji
boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren me gemokaku
yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ noben-
imiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi,
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture manjoko oone boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embim-
biŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko
bararinga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

1 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine
yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku
misanaŋgaru maŋneo saŋu enareko iŋi maneru migo: 2 Nonji Juda
ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joisereren yasogo
tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:
3 Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukego-beneŋyoŋ,
maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogop-
uneji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore
buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru
nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko
misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.
4 Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine
fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji
yoŋoke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofo raŋgbaŋine eru gariine eru
Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku
miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji
fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* 5 Yoŋoji miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu
yoŋore ŋaso madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu
roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako
tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.
6 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru
Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ,
oi buŋo foriine mata. 7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ
ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, "Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo
jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ."*
8 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo
mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu
so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so

* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22 * **9:4:** Eks 9.4 * **9:7:** Jen 21.12

fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine
fukegobeneŋ. 9 Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa
moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*
10 Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so tariya. Iŋore
ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ
Aisak iŋoji ŋonuŋine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.
11 Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo
so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyoŋunde roosoeya.
Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru
gboine roosoeya.
12 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aŋiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya,
“Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji
oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde
aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*
13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji
manjoko eteru goboŋyoŋ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru goboŋ.”*
14 Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Oŋuine
mata yobu! 15 Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine
boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego,
oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore
oi beusembe maneego.”* 16 Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ
gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu
so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yauŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore
meo pega.
17 Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake
biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru
usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ.
Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”* 18 Buŋo ore so
Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ
eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde
manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ

19 Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ
Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko
Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” 20 Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi
go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde
bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke
naremeŋ?”* 21 Dero bobo ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiinere so afe
kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega.
Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri
damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.
22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji
yombeŋine ŋiŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega.
Oŋu maneru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiineji ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore paio
ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ
so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

---

* **9:9:** Jen 18.10 * **9:12:** Jen 25.23 * **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33.19 * **9:17:** Eks 9.16 * **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9

23 Oŋuine akoŋ yauŋmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo
maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋiŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe
nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegob-
eneŋ. 24 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ŋiŋigo
akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ
ore oŋga ŋareya. 25 Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore
quraŋgo iŋi pega,

"Ŋiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe
nakene kufufuŋ fukenimiŋ. Goineji nakene wombuŋ ogopu so
gobuŋ, yoŋore 'Nake wombuŋ ogopune,' oŋu miku gobemiŋ.*

26 Nonji moreŋ more ŋiŋigo yoŋore iŋi miku goboŋ,

'Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.' Oŋu miku goboŋyoŋ, oi
moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo
Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiŋ oŋuine
fukeiŋ."*

27 Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, "Israel
ŋiŋigo jarenoŋuŋ koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone
afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munaŋ qa noreiŋ. 28 Ofonji moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo
bokirie nore foreiŋ."*

29 Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo
iŋi fukega, "Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋuŋji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so
ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋunji
Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋiŋigo
oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena." Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

30 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posi-
ine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo
posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. 31 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel
niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go
waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

32 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine
oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega, iŋoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko quŋgaru
ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. 33 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aeŋ ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo
saribe yoŋoji oo odetataŋgaru wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ.
Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ
mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ." Oŋu.*

10

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufuŋpune maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore
maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiego. 2 Yoŋore fuŋneji

* **9:25:** Hos 2.23 * **9:26:** Hos 1.10 * **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1.9 * **9:33:** Ais 28.16

iŋi pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi.
Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.
3 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so mane
mukuku yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.
Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo
ore rurumaŋgo so raru quŋgaru mo kosa gogobi. 4 Kristoji iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo
manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture
jiŋoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega.

5 Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo
oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo
sanaŋine bofukeiŋ.”* 6 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru mane-
siŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, Mosesji
ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Maŋgoo iŋi manesuku egu miniŋ: Ŋi
moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiiŋ ore kosa
mibuŋ.* 7 Me “Ŋi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo
ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.
8 Oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayoŋ, gore mi-
goo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji
buŋo oiji ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ:
9 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ
wombuŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu
mifukege ine, iŋo munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.
10 Go maŋ wombuŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo
mitarime posikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munaŋ qa gareko
qowiriemiŋ.
11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji
mimiine so maneiŋ.”* 12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri
goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru
so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ
sosowo mifiaine boakoŋ yobu noreega.
13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde
tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”*
14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ?
Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji
Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? 15 Ŋiŋigo
mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana?
Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo
fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu
fukega.”*
16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji
Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji
iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine
kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”* 17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo mis-
auebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukeiŋ.

---

* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1

18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda
yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi
iŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi
moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*
19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi weu ŋarego:
Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi
miya,
“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe
ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiqotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu
qaqouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ
bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereiŋ.”*
20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,
“Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubuŋ.
Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore bararinga
yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”*
21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega, “Una so
kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo
nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.”
Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi nobeya me
mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego.
Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.*
2 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ŋadi
nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Quraŋgo
quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya,
ŋoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, 3 “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji
gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine
ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo
jauegobi.”*
4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akoŋ
so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru
nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* 5 Buŋo
ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji
yauŋmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.
6 Yauŋmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo
fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo
eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yauŋmoririji ya
omaine fukena.
7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimiŋgo
yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji
matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yauŋine oi
bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ

---

* **10:18:** Kiki 19.4 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1 * **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18

kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. 8 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjiŋojiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone
mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋunji
maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu
damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”* 9 Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi
miko pega,
“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke
ŋone yaberu agiburaŋyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende
joisereren maneinebi.*
10 O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiki daberu
goinebi.”
Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

11 Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji odetataŋgaru waki
yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejigame fianiminde embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata?
Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi
sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru
waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore
eru maŋyaŋuŋ riganggame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore
eru oŋu fukeya.
12 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu
moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofuke-
buŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda
kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture
mifiaji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.
13 Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufuŋ
ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore
“Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. 14 Gione oi babe
foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji
ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneego. Biŋe buŋo
oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ
riganggame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji
munaŋ qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore
botugo baego.
15 Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Kotu
kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku
oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore
foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaŋganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.
16 Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ
gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ gbag-
bataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakoŋ
tiriine fukegobi. 17 Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo fukega.

* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

Anutuji iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame
wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo
ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu
so fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaŋ yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine
mo yoŋore botugo goku sanaŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo
goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.
18 Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyoŋ, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ
egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi:
Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tieŋine akoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ
so osigaegobiyoŋ, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.
19 Buŋo iŋi minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde yo botuineo rua
nobeiŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” 20 Buŋo
oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ
gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
odesiŋgaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru
sakipepe eru goinebiyoŋ, iŋi egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru
goinebi: 21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋere yoinere tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ
eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ eiŋ,”
oŋu egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. 22 Ore
eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku iŋi minimiŋ, “Juda
ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori
joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobiaŋ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ
bobiaŋ nobeega. Iŋoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo
oŋuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”
23 Oŋu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ
soine sanaŋgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda
kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine,
oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ. 24 Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo
oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more
botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine,
ore eru iŋoyoŋunde yo tieŋine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru
oga yaberu aŋiineo iŋoyoŋunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke
jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.

25 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgboroŋ paio kosa
egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane
taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi iŋi: Mamane sembeneji Israel
kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobiyoŋ, damaŋ
tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu
kantri yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture
qorumaŋ maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko
sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunji
tariko sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. 26 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji
Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi
Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore
eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

* **11:26:** Ais 59.20

27 Anutu nonji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ
ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”
Buŋo oŋu pega.*
28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuture rosipu
fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi.
Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore
Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji
ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yauŋ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme
igokogaiŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ Anuture
mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku
fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.
31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa
go wapegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo
oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega,
ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaiŋine biŋe
qa yarenimiŋ.
32 Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-
mukunoŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore
eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yauŋmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore
sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru
ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi
sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi
burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*
34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so
mata.”*
35 “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yauŋ nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.
Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde
tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*
36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru
fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde
kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ
gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋunji
manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi.
Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu
ruaniminiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

---

* **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 * **11:33:** Ais 55.8 * **11:34:** Ais 40.13 * **11:35:** Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

2 Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ
yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ ma-
maneŋaŋunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore
aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukenimiŋ. Oi
bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke
fukeenimiŋ.
3 Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yauŋmoriri
nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine
fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.
4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋunji moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu
tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ
so baegobi.* 5 Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine
gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine
moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru
eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.
6 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauŋ fu-
ruine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yauŋ
biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineji otesiŋgaega
ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.* 7 More kiŋaŋqoqo giore
mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine.
More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe
tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.
8 More maŋ kikitiŋ giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so
yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji
yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yauŋ
oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine.
More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku
goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya,
iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

9 Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eŋareme
oo qakatoru goinebi. 10 Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo pai-
ineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru
goinebi.
11 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji
dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. 12 Ŋoŋo
seŋginbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi.
Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu
oŋga wosigaru goinebi. 13 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embim-
biŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko
ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.
14 Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo
Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* 15 Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu

* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11 * **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. 16 Bio maŋmoakoŋ
eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-
iriŋbiriŋ so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*
17 Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋiŋigo
sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ
keku baku goinebi. 18 Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaŋ pe
ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.
19 Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere
tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”
Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoŋ,
oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku
ŋabeiŋ.*
20 Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu
goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure
manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ
bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*
21 Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareiŋyoŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji
gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

1 Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji
oi gawman igodoŋgako ore so Sogunenoŋunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ
noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. 2 Fuŋine oŋu
manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji
gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji
yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ.
3 Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane
eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru
siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneiŋgo manege me mata? Oi so
maneiŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.
4 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ gunimiŋgo mane-
gobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine
bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture
kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu
so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru
goigoŋ. 5 Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru
goinebi. Ore akoŋ matayoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo oŋuakoŋ sagaiŋgo ore
oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ
wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaŋunji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ
gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.
6 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ keru dimaku
siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis
oŋuakoŋ eegobi. 7 Gawmande takis ruaru kikitiŋ fuŋne fuŋne wojimu
yarenimiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande

* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22

takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiŋ baeinebi.
Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembeŋgako jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

8 Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ
moakoŋ oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: Ŋoŋo manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyauŋ eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe
foreega.
9 Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine
sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo oŋuine
pegobi, “Boesau so eigoŋ,” “Ŋiŋigo mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kiaŋ so
baigoŋ,” “Yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo
qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*
10 Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ.
Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.
11 Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku
goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ
oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo
ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ
pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.
12 Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore
eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde
kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.
13 Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeŋine eba
eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku
obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kiaŋ
poreegobi. Pougaru roiŋgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ
maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. 14 Maŋ sakire aŋi
sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore
oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu
Kristo iŋore eeboboji oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine
keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbaŋine oi so miyareru goinebi.

1 Monde mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru
kepore teru goinebi. Iŋoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko
ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* 2 Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so
uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore mamanesinji
gbagbaŋine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akoŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu
kejigaiŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi
misombeŋ eku munjaŋ akoŋ iŋoyoŋe rigaru noegobi. 3 Uqo munjaŋ
sosowo noegobi, iŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akoŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ
so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi,
oi oŋuakoŋ “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akoŋ
noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.
4 Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋe
rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18
* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiiŋ. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ ore kitiŋ gateeiŋ. Ore eru soine qiŋ keru dimaiŋ.

5 Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamanego qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. 6 Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofoŋ tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. 7 Noŋundeone moji iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so goga eru iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so komeiŋ.

8 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. 9 Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. 10 Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyoŋere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakoŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* 11 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ofoŋ nonji goku sanaŋgago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋunji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ."*

12 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. 14 Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ wuwunuŋineke so fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyoŋunde akoŋ oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofoŋ Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. 15 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

16 Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayoŋ, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. 17 Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iŋore qoruman maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru

* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 * **14:11:** Ais 45.23

gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. 18 Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ
qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga
yabeega.
19 Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ
keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ.
20 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine
fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere
manji ore eru sembeako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji
so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akoŋ maneru
kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so
bosembeainebi.
21 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku
wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru
gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. 22 Pepesisiri
buŋore mamanesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio
sabareku goigoŋ. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane
sanaŋgaru ore eru iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukega.
23 Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo
agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji
agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore
buŋo mitarime quŋgaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Ŋoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

1 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akoŋ
kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamanesinji
gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobee-
gobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi
yabeinebeneŋ. 2 Noŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so
manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabi
sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ. 3 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde
aŋigo so jerieyayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Ŋiŋigo buŋo fofoine
miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joisereŋine maneego.”
Buŋo oŋu pega.*
4 Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku
sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine
oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru
Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ quraŋgabuŋ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo
manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. 5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine
ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure
mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.
6 Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu,
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo
oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

---

* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9

Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

7 Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru
goinebi. 8 Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine
Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji foriineke
fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori
sanaŋgaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya.
9 Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayoŋ, kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ iŋore
ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi
Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji
saueinde kiki keebemiŋ."*

10 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,

"Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jerieegobeneŋ.
Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokoriaŋ eru goinebi."*

11 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu goinebi. Kae so
gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo 'Anutu daŋge!' miku kiki keku goinebi."*

12 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi iŋore
osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.
Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo odigaru
oori eru goniminŋ."

Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko ooriŋaŋunji sanaŋgaru sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo
eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine
Anutu manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋgo odigaru oori eru
goniminŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane sanaŋgago: Ŋoŋo
mutu so gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame
puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore so fukegobi. 15 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo oi
egu niga ŋabeiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji
yauŋmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.

16 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi
Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋgo ma-
neega. Rone boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so
damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieiŋ
ore aŋi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore
botugo misaueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ
fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro
nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine
yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega,

* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1 * **15:12:** Ais 11.10

oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa
misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.
19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge
usuŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine
roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu
moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ.
20 Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyoŋe piine ore paiineo baku
buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari
foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore otuŋ paiineo ode sanaŋgaru dimaku
maŋyaŋuŋ jikigaru bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru goboŋ.
Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku
goboŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ,
nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde aŋine sogo maneru goboŋ.
21 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi ŋonenimiŋ. Uri
yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane
taniŋganimiŋ."*
22 Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebeminde
embimbiŋgaru goboŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfuŋgaine baku kae
sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru goboŋ. Mande gio
fuŋfuŋgaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore
eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋoŋoreo warebeminde
buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru iŋi manego: Ŋone ŋaberu
ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibaŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru
Spein rabemiŋ.
25 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋoŋoreo warebe-
miŋ.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wak-
iqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru
qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.
27 Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ
yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko ruabi soine sagaga.
Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu
kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu
kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yauŋyaŋunji Juda kufu-
funde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* 28 Nonji yauŋ oi roru raru
meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akoŋ
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ.
29 Ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru
ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.
30 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru di-
maku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiŋ

* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 * **15:22:** Rom 1.13 * **15:25:** 1 Kor 16.1-4 * **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11

ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ
ego, oo manjokoŋaŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.
31 Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore
meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena.
Oŋuakoŋ pesiŋ yauŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi.
32 Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. 33 Womo
Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatariine

1 Ogonoŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Seŋkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio
bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ
ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋuŋgo ruago. 2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru noŋ
oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji
ogopunoŋuŋ kepore yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde
tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embim-
biŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.
3 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire,
muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* 4 Yokoji nonde eru
gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yape-
goyoŋ, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi
oŋuakoŋ yokore ore daŋge miegobi.
5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ nonde
momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji
fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro
ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. 6 Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine
baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. 7 Andronikus eru Junias
tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne
kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo gobeŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore
manebi botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi
manenimi.
8 Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi
maneiŋ. 9 Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis
yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. 10 Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme
sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ.
Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.
11 Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke
qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.
12 Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke
dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone
Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi
maneiŋ. 13 Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo
damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakoŋ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya,
yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

* **16:3:** Apo 18.2 * **16:13:** Mak 15.21

14 Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie
ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi ma-
nenimiŋ. 15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo
mibi manenimiŋ.
16 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋuŋ
soseku mijeriyaŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo
yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo:
Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ roroiŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ
eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyoŋ,
buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi
sembeako quŋgaru wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo
goinebi. 18 Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyoŋ,
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi.
Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.
19 Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore
kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke
yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo iŋi eru goniminjgo manego: Ŋoŋo
sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiiŋ. Gio oroine
baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.
20 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo
wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru goniminjŋ.
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.
21 Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde
tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ
ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*
22 Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji
oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.
23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, iŋoji momojoine
ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo
takis moneŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji
momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.* 24 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

25 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo
soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako
maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru
noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.
26 Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji
damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine
kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

gokiminŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakiminŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo
raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so
niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru
gobeŋ.
27 Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu
Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri
kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Quraŋ 1
Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roiŋgaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-9*
Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ *1.10–4.21*
Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo *5.1–7.40*
Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1–11.1*
Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiteŋ buru *11.2–14.40*
Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ *15.1-58*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ *16.1-4*
Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine *16.5-24*

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.
2 Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

---

* **1:2:** Apo 18.1

4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋareya,
ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune daŋge miku miteŋ gaego. 5 Ŋoŋo
Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakoŋ yobu
ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne
sosowo miegobi.
6 Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru
sanaŋgako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore
eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. 7 Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more
so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore
odigaegobi.
8 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo
fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi
ŋonenimiŋ. 9 Anutuji buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji
ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore
oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufunji roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao
iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakoŋ eru bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo roroiŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ
fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu goinebi. 11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune,
ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo
Kloe iŋore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.
12 Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre
buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegob-
eneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo
boyobeegobeneŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore
buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”* 13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol
nonji ŋoŋore eru mariponŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso
rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?
14 Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ,
goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” migo.* 15 Ore eru “Polre
tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.
16 O fofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau
yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ
so manego.* 17 Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore
nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji
noŋunde ore mariponŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu
fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋgboroŋ paiineo kosa so
miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine bararіŋga noreya.

18 Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponinere Biŋe buŋo
maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega.
Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture
usuŋ bararіŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. 19 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ.

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe
gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*
20 Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamanere
fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaji fukeru
buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me?
Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawi-
wirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*
21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ru-
ayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiji
Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Em-
bimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji mis-
auekimiŋ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaaŋ qa yabeiŋgo maneko sagaya. 22 Juda yoŋoji
moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grik kantri
yoŋoji maŋgbroroŋyaŋunji sogueiŋgo maneru janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.
23 Oi janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋgo qabi
komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi
maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako oo quŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu
kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.
24 Kokoineji oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋga noreko maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuture maŋgboroŋ bararinga noreru
iŋoyoŋe Anuture usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine
fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
25 Ŋiŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuji
maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru
ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo
tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu fukena.
26 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuji
oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Ŋoŋo kokoineji morende maŋgboroŋ
soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineji usuŋ paiineo meboŋaŋuŋke so
gobuŋ. Mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoineji biŋeroroyaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. 27 Oŋu
matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo
omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende
mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋore
manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende
usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.
28 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji mipemiriŋ eŋareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawaki-
ine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataeiŋ ore
wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.
29 Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ ore oŋu roosoe
ŋabeya. 30 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoji Anuture maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo bararinga
noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko
posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fukegob-
eneŋ. 31 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba

* **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so
ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

2

Kristo mariponŋgo komeya ore buŋo miboŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture fuŋne ki-
tiŋgaku mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke fukeiŋ ore so
miku gobon me morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so
ba ropeku gobon. 2 Nonji ŋoŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo
qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋgo komeya ore fuŋine
oi akoŋ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipeboŋ.
3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋoŋoreo wareboŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi gbagbaŋine fukeru
gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* 4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo
mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋgboroŋ soguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru
gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dobe ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon. 5 Moreŋ
ŋiŋigore maŋgboroŋ matayon, Anuture usunji maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ
ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋgboroŋ oi fuŋ mo.

6 Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋore
botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋgboroŋ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ.
Morende maŋgboroŋ so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ
yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋunji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oi oŋuakoŋ so mi
maneegobeneŋ.
7 Oi matayon, Anuture maŋgboroŋ soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ.
Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekoŋ buruine iŋi
eru kipeya, “Ŋiŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimiŋ ore maŋgboroŋne
fuŋ mo oi barariŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame
peya. 8 Morende ŋi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji
maŋgboroŋ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ ine, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋgo so qabi komena. 9 Maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo
ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more
maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋunji manjoko
eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

10 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Moroine
soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne
baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakoŋ mane forega,
iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.
11 Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akoŋ oi
mane mukuga. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu
iŋoyoŋunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akoŋ oi mane mukuga. 12 Niŋoji morende
eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoqo eebeŋyon, Anutuji ya
yauŋ noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋunde Moro soreme
maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.
13 Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumaŋgaru mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋ
ŋiŋigoji maŋgboroŋyaŋunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24 * **2:3:** Apo 18.9 * **2:9:** Ais 64.4

maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore
so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ.
14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne
bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji
uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu
Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe
ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo
embimbiŋgagobi.
15 Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine,
buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu
fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 16 Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”
oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ.
Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru
dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi
gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo goboŋ. Moro Tiriineji
boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru
goboŋ. 2 Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine
gume ŋaberu goboŋ. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore
buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde
embimbiŋgabuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*
3 Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi.
Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo
miminaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire
aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura
ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. 4 Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo
Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre
buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore
kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*
5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture
gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu gogobi.
6 Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anu-
tuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* 7 Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so
fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anu-
tuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tinabiŋeineke
fukega. 8 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ
fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ
baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

---

* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 * **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 * **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

9 Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere.
Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine
oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme
sanaŋgaru wapeegobi. 10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi
bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ
moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone
mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. 11 Mande otuŋine oi
Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo
bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

12 Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji
me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu
bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku
baegobeneŋ ine, 13 mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ.
Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi
komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji
totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire
kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanaŋgaru
dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. 15 Goineji piyaŋuŋ
babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakinimiŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri
bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukenimiŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe go-
nimiŋ. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?* 17 Anuture Biŋe soriŋ oi
mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji
Anuture soriŋ bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

18 Moji iŋoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiŋ. Ŋoŋore
botugo moji iŋoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru
gogo,” miga ine, iŋoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋgboroŋ
foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, “Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigiŋ yabeko
yoŋoyaŋunde mamane aŋiji qoqopuse eku quŋganimiŋ.”* 20 Ore
buŋoine mo oi iŋi pega, “Ofonji maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane bu-
rure maneko omaine fukega.”* 21 Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji ŋiŋigo niŋore
eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita* niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo moreŋ
so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru
soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru oŋuine oiji gogoŋaŋuŋ gonimiŋ eru
komeŋaŋuŋ komenimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore
biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo ŋiŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ. 23 Oŋu fuke ŋaregobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristore
biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

---

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

4

Niŋo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji niŋore iŋi manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoji mitiga
ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buŋoine soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ
fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoji pi siŋande kamasi oŋuine fukegob-
eneŋ. 2 Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauji pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo
ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, "Gioŋaŋuŋ
baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akoŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe
so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ." 3 Korint ŋoŋoji me morende
buŋo koro more siŋanji noŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonji buŋo
ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakoŋ nakene buŋo so
mitarigo. 4 Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ,
ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonji nonde buŋone
osoeru mitari nareega.

5 Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji
damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru
buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararіŋgako totogo fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji wareru ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneji
totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakoŋ moakoŋ
osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa
mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ
ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo
yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, "Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so
odureinebi." Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fian-
imiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore
fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago.
Roroiŋgaŋaŋunji oŋu tariiŋ.

7 Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ
me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauŋ gareko
raugameŋ me mata? Oi yauŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yauŋ mata ore
kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

8 Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuji
Sombuŋ rouŋineone yauŋine yauŋine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde
kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori
ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ
fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ
ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

9 Nonji oŋu manegoyoŋ, noŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega:
Anutuji aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine
yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore
kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya
ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ
yoŋore mimereren yoŋoji jiŋoyaŋunji ŋone nobe mukuru bibitatara
enoreegobi.

10 "Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga," nonde oŋu miegobiyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore
kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbaŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji "Ŋiŋigo sanaŋine
fukegobeneŋ," miegobi. Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo araŋ ba ŋareegobiyoŋ, nonde

manebi wakiko mipemiriŋ enareegobi. 11 Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakoŋ
uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine
keru gobeneŋ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ŋeŋe pinoŋuŋ tomiri goku jikigaru
raru wareegobeneŋ.
12 Noŋunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigoji kosa qaiso
noreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Keke-
suesue enoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oi maneru karieru yameŋ keku gogob-
eneŋ.* 13 Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji womo paio de-
naŋdenaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau yoŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ
moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji misombeŋnoŋuŋ qaku ŋadi nobeegobi. Oŋu
go waperu damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.
14 Mimi qa ŋarebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyoŋ, yoro
odumadepune oŋuine uŋsowoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebemiŋgo manego.
15 Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru siŋaŋ garu
qaji ŋarenobuŋ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobiaŋ Biŋe
mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru
mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoine so gogobi.
16 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so
ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* 17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke
qakatoru eba eku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
so qaji ŋareego, ore eru egu niga ŋabeiŋ. Nonji ore eru yoro madene
Timoti sorebe ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofoŋke
qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ŋareiŋ.
18 Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo, oŋu maneru
sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa gogobi. 19 Oŋu gogob-
iyoŋ, Ofonde aŋiji nonde “Raigoŋ!” miiŋ ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.
Warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo jauba-iriŋbiriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore tobirire weu
yarebe mifukebi manebemiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa
miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. 20 Anuture qoruman oi
buŋo akoŋ mimiinere ya matayoŋ, foriine oi Anuture usuŋ. Oiji maŋgo
enorega.
21 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimiŋ ine, nonji kobiŋ roru
wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, maŋwomo
paiineo manjoko eŋarebemiŋ ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru
nonde aŋiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

1 Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ŋonuŋ roru
goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo
oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.* 2 Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu
kosa jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji
bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine eya, oi
botuŋaŋuŋgone yobebi sakibe wakiiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru so yobegobi?
3 Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu
iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iŋore
buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo:

* **4:12:** Apo 18.3 * **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * **5:1:** Dut 22.30

4 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke
jikigako Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku
buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi: 5 Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene
qame wakiiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ.
Botiŋ gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaŋ qateru Ofonde
damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.
6 Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane
mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ
bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ kaneŋ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji
fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*
7 Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, agibu-
rande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo
egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi.
Ŋi oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere
flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ
damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so
Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo
soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.*
8 Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me
beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri
kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu
poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru
goinebeneŋ.*
9 Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi,
yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. 10 Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so
kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ.
Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roiŋgo ore sase eegobi. Ya
kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabee-
gobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo
embimbiŋganobuŋ.
11 Yoŋore matayoŋ, funine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji
iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ
eru roru roiŋgo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ
gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore
botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya
kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.
12 Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio
mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi.
13 Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. Ore eru
Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.”
Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

* **5:6:** Gal 5.9 * **5:7:** Eks 12.5 * **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

1 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ru-
aiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo
kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere
yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.
2 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo
osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore
buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda
osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.
3 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo
osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine,
moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimiŋ.
4 Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ
oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu
yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ
eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.
5 Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore
botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine
mitariiŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine
bofukenimiŋ. 6 Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine
sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ
gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.
7 Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji
bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi
Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine
so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru
ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.
9 Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu
ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ
egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ
gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji mo-
nende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke
akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so
fukegobi.
10 Goineji kiaŋ roku yare suroŋ fukeru roku roiŋgo ore sase ee-
gobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi.
Goineji ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qoruman oi
biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. 11 Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore
tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroji
dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋunji Anuture soriŋ mokiine fukega.

12 Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyoŋ, ya sosowoji so
bobiaŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyoŋ, ya moji
siŋaŋ egu fuke nareiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eego.* 13 “Uqo oi uqo akoŋ. Oi
beumaŋgonoŋunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjaŋ nobeneŋ

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23

rakaiŋ ore eru ŋega.” Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaŋgo
oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore
matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki
funoŋuŋ fiaiŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. 14 Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji
Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore
nobeko pakerekimiŋ.
15 Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine
fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine
mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!
Oi boke! 16 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakoŋ
fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki
fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?* 17 Moakoŋ fukenimiyoŋ,
moji Ofoŋke qakatoga, iŋore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ
fukeru gonimi.
18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegob-
eneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega,
iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. 19 Saki fuŋaŋunji
Moro Tiriinere Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ŋareme
raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi,
oi manegobi me mata?*
20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineji furiŋaŋuŋ bako
iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi
Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru raiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usuŋgari gogo ŋeŋe

1 Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Ŋiji ŋigo
so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. 2 Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋiji boesau
egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonuŋ rorobaba eku
goinebi. 3 Ŋoeji ŋonuŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ.
Ŋonuŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.
4 Ŋonuŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ
gaegayoŋ, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere
biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonuŋineji oi siŋaŋ
gaega. 5 Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokoŋake
akoŋ maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akoŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine
bubu gonimiyoŋ, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru
moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko
agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.
6 Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua
ŋarego. 7 Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋ oŋuine ŋonuŋ tomiri goniminŋgo
manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauŋ oŋuine oi
so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauŋine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ
niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.
8 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji noŋ oŋuine
jikigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. 9 Fiine
fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ

* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

ore soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ
ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukenimiŋ.
10 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofonji
iŋoyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoji ŋoeine so bokeine.* 11 Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu
ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane
eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineji ŋonuŋine so bokeine.
12 Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ goine ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji
so migayoŋ, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi more ŋonunji maŋine
so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋonuŋine oi so bokeine.
13 Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke
goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine. 14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji
maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonuŋineke
qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more
ŋonunji mamanesiŋine tomiriyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke qakatoga ore
eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine
so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu
gonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.
15 Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, moji so manesiŋ garu ŋoeine me
ŋonuŋine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde
buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo
goniminŋgo oŋga ŋareya. 16 Ŋigo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende
maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Me ŋi, go ŋonuŋgo maŋ
bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Ore
eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

17 Ofonji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore gogore buru ruame ŋoe ŋonuŋ
me ŋoe ŋonuŋ tomiri gobi Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, ore so jikigaru goku
gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi so kepieinebi. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufu-
fuŋine roregaru kae so oŋu mitiga yareego.
18 Anuture moge ŋi more sakigo ketigabi goko oŋuine oŋga teya
ine, moge oi kepieiŋgo so yameŋ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo
so ketigabi goko oŋuine oŋga teya ine, oi ketigaiŋgo so yameŋ keine.
19 Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture
jiŋoo ya omaine fukegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobebeneŋ
oiji foriineke fukega.
20 Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ me ŋoe ŋonuŋ tomiri
gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so jikigaru goinebi. 21 Monde kiŋaŋqoqo
omaine fukende Anutuji oŋga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru
goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi
soine bofukeigoŋ me maŋgo afagako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine
goigoŋ.*
22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko
maŋine kerisieme agiburande nigiŋine pirueko posiine fukeru goga.
Oŋuakoŋ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme
iŋoyoŋunde aŋi matayoŋ, Kristore mi reŋgainde nigiŋgo dimaku kiŋaŋ
qateku goga. 23 Kristoji furi soguineji furiŋaŋuŋ bako gogobi ore eru

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18 * **7:21:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ.

moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru
kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. 24 Ore eru maŋkekerisie
ogopune, Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo posiine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri
me kiŋaŋqoqo rauŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so
Anuture jiŋoo jikigaru goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

25 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so mitigako
manego. Ore eru Ofonji ŋonemaiŋ nareko buŋone kosa matayoŋ,
manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji
iŋi mibemiŋ:
26 Sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ bombeŋgaga ore eru ŋi jeŋoŋ ŋigo jeŋoŋ gogobi,
sosowo ŋoŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiŋ. Oŋu manesugo.
27 Ŋigo roru goge ine, ŋonuŋgo bokemiŋgo so janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ.
Ŋonuŋgo tomiri jeŋoŋ goge ine, ŋigore so baaigoŋ. 28 Jibu ŋigo roiŋ,
oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo usuŋgariji ŋi roiŋ, iŋoji
agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agiburaŋ matayoŋ, oŋu enimiŋ, yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋgo
sisikoŋkoŋ kokoine bofukenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu bofukenimiŋ ore sabare
ŋarebemiŋgo manego.
29 Oŋu maneru kajegbouŋ-ŋaŋuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo mo iŋi
ŋajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋ wareinde damanji bem-
beŋgaga ore eru ŋigo roru gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoone fuŋgaru
ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. 30 Beusembe maneru
kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ fiame jeriegobi, ŋoŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru
goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ŋoŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oŋu
fukeru goinebi.
31 Moreŋgo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so
fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ŋoŋoji
oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kipeinde kamasi oŋu so fukeru goinebi.
32 Ŋoŋo morende yobinde manebuŋaŋuŋ tomiri goniminjgo manego.
Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, iŋoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi
maneru "Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.
33 Oŋu miegayoŋ, ŋigo roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu
eega. Oi eru "Uruŋu ebe ŋonuŋnere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu
miega.
34 Ofonji aribe ŋonuŋineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine kepore-
bire maŋineji roiŋgako goga. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo ŋoeine tomiri eru ŋigo
jeŋoŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi
maneru "Uruŋu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeŋine fukeko Ofondeo
sagana," yokoyoke eru oŋu miegobire. Oŋu miegobireyoŋ, ŋi roru goga,
iŋoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe
ŋoenere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.
35 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi
eŋarego. Oi goine nigiŋ oŋuine kipe ŋabebe yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ ore
matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru oi ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo eebobo poretiŋ
boyoberu maŋroroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ so Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku
sanaŋganimiŋgo manego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi ŋajigo. Oŋu.

† **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

36 Ŋi moji ŋigo jeŋoŋ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore
uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi oiji iŋi manesuku miga, “Ŋigo oi roru
mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko ŋigo roinde aŋi mane sanaŋgako
ŋigore gosa ŋi rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba
ebire sagaiŋ. Oŋuine oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. 37 So fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiji
ŋigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore
eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji ŋi oi buŋoji so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine
iŋoyoŋere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyoŋere
aŋi boyoberu ŋigo oi so roine.
38 Oŋu fukeko ŋi oiji ŋigo jeŋoŋ roiŋ, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi
so roiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.‡
39 Ŋigo ŋoeineji jiŋoke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayoŋ,
ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ komeko soine ŋi aŋiineji miiŋ ore
so roine. Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋi matayoŋ, ŋi Ofoŋke qakatoga, oi akoŋ
roine. 40 Soine ŋi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyoŋ, jikigaru jeŋoŋ goiŋ
ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru oŋu migo.
Anuture Moroji nonde maŋgo oŋuakoŋ goga, ore eru oŋu manesuku
migo. Oŋu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?

1 Ŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋgabi
uŋsowoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi
miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ
omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ.
Ŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko suŋ oŋuine
furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roiŋgaru jijibu gogobi.
Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ
bobiaŋgame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. 2 Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane
mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko
jikigaru qouma goga. 3 Oi buŋoji akoŋ migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji
jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.
4 Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo
iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,”
eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo
yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. 5 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi
iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine
gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ.
Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.
6 Oi gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ
eru Mamanoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ
iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ moakoŋ Yesu

‡ **7:38:** 36b Ŋi moji oduine ŋi otebemiŋgo maŋyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune ŋi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko oduinere gosa ŋi rorore so fukeko ŋi oteinde aŋi mane sanaŋgaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu ŋi oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji oŋu oiji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. 37b So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine ŋi so oteinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oŋu fukeko odu jeŋoŋ ŋi oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakoŋ
bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.
7 Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine
oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku mane sanaŋgabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru uqo nemu
gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋaŋuŋ
oi manesuku gogobi. Maŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka eru
nobi maŋyaŋuŋ oiji kejigaega. 8 Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu
Anuture bembeŋgo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so
bofukekimiŋ. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.
9 Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu
gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone
ŋaberu maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ. 10 Ore
fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu
gboŋ soriŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi
yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone
guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine
oi noku wakiru qana.
11 Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo ba-
pakareko maŋyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku
waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku
sibirigame so sagaiŋ.
12 Sibirigaiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku
maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji
Kristo iŋoyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. 13 Ore eru nonji uqo mo
nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone mauŋgae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega
ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone
suruyoiŋgaru egu mauŋgae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

9

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

1 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji osoe nubi
aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke nareko ŋoneboŋ me
mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi.
2 Ofonji iŋoyoŋe aposol gio nareme iŋoke dimaku babe ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi
aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi
afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaiŋ.
3 Ŋiŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumaŋgaru ŋadi qoqo
enareegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku
miego. 4 Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru
noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. 5 Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoŋ Yesure
gbopu yoŋoji ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamanesiŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra
wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru
qatataŋganoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.
6 Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyoŋ, noŋ eru
Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi
sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde
gio so baegobiyoŋ, nikore akoŋ kikitiŋnokuŋ nikonake bofukenimi ore

migobi me? 7 Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji iŋoyoŋe
gogoine kikitiŋ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo
ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi,
yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?
8 Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akoŋ boyoberu so
migoyoŋ, Anutuji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga.
9 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao
ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega,
iŋore mi mau so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko
sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine
otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru
oŋu miga. Oi mata.*
10 Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi
ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji
foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu
toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo
odigaru gioine baeine. 11 Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo
qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitiŋ ya so norebi mimiineke
fukeega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo
fukeiŋ.*
12 Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine fukega
ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine
norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so
weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ
sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.
13 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone
uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ
ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebi dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ
alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.* 14 Buŋo
ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi
ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere mobe kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruabi
gogoyaŋunde kikitiŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”*
15 Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi naren-
iminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo
oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu
enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame
komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi
so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji
me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.
16 Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so,
so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo
so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobiaŋ Biŋe so
misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae
minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

---

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27 * **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

17 Nakene aŋinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nare-
imiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boy-
oberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme
gogo ore so baego. 18 Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaŋ Biŋe
misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere
mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so
yameŋ keego.
19 Ŋiŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi
jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ
ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku
gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi.
20 Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo
Juda kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi,
yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore
rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru
botuyaŋuŋgo goboŋ.
21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisien-
imiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore
kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyoŋ,
Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo
Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo boakonji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru goboŋ.
22 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru
goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi
fuŋne fuŋne eru goboŋ.
23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mi-
faineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ
ore eru oŋu eego. 24 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo
yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ, moakoŋ moji
gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore
yameŋ keku goinebi. Ŋoŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.
25 Ŋiŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoŋe
poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigiŋ bote pougaru
gbaŋiiŋ, oi akoŋ ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ bureso ŋ
so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. 26 Ore eru nonji
kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa
so qaegoyoŋ, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akoŋ
poretiŋ qaego.
27 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe
tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureso ŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore
eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekoŋ gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre
ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiŋ.
Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo
kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboroŋ petigabi yoŋoreone moji

mo so sibirigaya.* 2 Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame
oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ
fukebuŋ. 3 Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akoŋ bofukeru noku
gobuŋ.*
4 Oŋuakoŋ sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akoŋ bofukeru noku gobuŋ.
Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya,
oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* 5 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi
jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ
buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*
6 Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru
ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ
garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibiri-
gakimiŋ.* 7 Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri
eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi
fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.”
Buŋo oŋu pega.*
8 Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000
ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore
so boesau egu ekimiŋ.* 9 Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ
esoigabi kobeŋ yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so
Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.* 10 Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-
ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko
komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru egu
gokimiŋ.*
11 Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo
gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore
eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. 12 Ore eru dimaku
sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.
13 Eesoi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore
paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so
sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so
boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ
ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji
usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakoŋ
boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine
sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ
yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. 15 Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo
kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore
foriine bofukeinebi.
16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo
miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine
noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.* 17 Sosowo niŋoji poroŋ moakoŋ oone
noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore
fori moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
18 Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ŋiŋigo boji riganimiŋ
ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine
Anuture baegobi.* 19 Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu
gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke
fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me
mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?
20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu
bojiyaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji
ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* 21 Ŋoŋo
Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokoŋ noiŋgo em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo
ŋeŋe oi sogokoŋ jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 22 Eebobo oŋuineji
Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me?
Usuŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

23 Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ
boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji
so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu
ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ so
kitiŋgaku basanaŋ nobeeiŋ.* 24 Moji mo iŋoyoŋere akoŋ manesuku
fiaiŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko
sagaiŋ.
25 Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago)
furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru
maŋyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! 26 Buŋo ore
fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo
pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*
27 Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo rakimiŋ ore
maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi
maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde
weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! 28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu
gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.
29 Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore manji egu
sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji
sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie
nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroiŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. 30 Nonji
ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku
joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ.
Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofo minarebi so sagaga.
31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture
tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. 32 Ya mo so ebi more manji

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17
* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 * **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbaŋiru egu wakiiŋ. Juda me kantri
goinere ŋiŋigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore
eru egu sembeaiŋ. 33 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo
maŋyaŋunji fiaiŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaiŋgo so dimagoyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru
Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu
goinebi. Oŋu.*

Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo
miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋarebоŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore
eru miteŋ ŋabego. 3 Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego:
Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru
Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. 4 Ore eru ŋi ŋoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru
oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ
kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi,
Anutuji yoŋore mamaneyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyoŋe
baba waki eegobi.

5 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo
oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoeine qoru
fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyoŋe bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine
sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. 6 Ŋigoji qoruine so
komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoŋ miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi
sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ.
Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. 7 Ŋigoji ŋoeinere kuririine
fukegayoŋ, ŋiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ŋiji qoruine
so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.*

8 Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ŋiji ŋigogone so fukeyayoŋ, ŋigoji ŋigone
fukeya.* 9 Anutuji ŋi oi ŋigore matayoŋ, ŋigo oi ŋire eru bofukeme
gogobi. 10 Fuŋine ore eru ŋigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine
komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji
arambobore mosi fiine ŋoneegobi.

11 Oŋu sagaiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋke qakatoru gobeneŋ ŋigoji ŋire buŋo so
odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore buŋo so
odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. 12 Ŋigoji ŋire siagone fukeko
ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyoŋ, yareya
sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

13 Ore eru ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ me
mata? Buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru kipeinebi. 14 Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke
noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ŋoneru osoeru mosi yo
iŋiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Ŋiji qoru sikiine so ketigame
joroga ine, oiji mimigaŋgaŋ ega.

15 Anutuji ŋigore qoru siki joroine oi komoŋine fukeiŋ ore oteme goga.
Ore eru ŋigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke
tega. 16 Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo
moakoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ

* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

ganimiŋ ore tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru mosi oi akoŋ boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oŋu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

17 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaegobiyoŋ, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ŋabegoyoŋ, buru ruaru mitiga ŋarego. 18 Buŋo funfuŋgaine mo kajeneo rakame iŋi maneboŋ, "Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi." Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akoŋ foriine fukega, oŋu manesiŋ gago.

19 Botuŋaŋuŋgo roiŋgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeko uri ŋoŋoji mamanesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ eru uri ŋoŋoji so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego. 20 Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoŋ matayoŋ, bubu uqoŋaŋuŋ roru fuŋgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. 22 Kubaŋ piŋaŋuŋ pe ŋarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mipemiriŋ eŋareiŋgo ore manegobi me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminŋgo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Oŋu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ ore iŋi mibemiŋ: Ofoŋ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poroŋ roya. 24 Oi roru mifiagaru daŋge miku bajiru iŋi miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuku goinebi." 25 Oŋu mime no forebi oŋuakoŋ popu roru iŋi miya, "Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so noŋ manesu nuku goinebi."*

26 Poroŋ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. 27 Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. 28 Ore eru ŋiŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. 30 Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

31 Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ. 32 Oi so bofukekimiŋyoŋ, Ofonji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

33 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi. 34 Moji uqore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uqo munjaŋine noine. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoŋore fuŋne

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane
yauŋine yauŋine ore buŋore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego.
2 Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga
ŋabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu
me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.
3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroji mo
boburoko "Yesu qaisogo," buŋo oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro tega ine, iŋoji "Yesuji Ofoŋne
fuke narega," buŋo oi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
4 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine
iŋoji moakoŋ fukega.* 5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore
gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakoŋ fukega. 6 Kiŋaŋ qa
yarekimiŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroiŋga noreko afagaru
sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi
Anutureone wareegayoŋ, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.
7 Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo
maneru gio bobore mamane yauŋ barariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ
moakoŋ niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega: 8 Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru
Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. Moro moakoŋ
iŋoji akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yauŋine
biŋe qoqo ega.
9 Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega.
Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru bobobiande yauŋine
yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.
10 More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ
buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroiŋgakimiŋgo yauŋ
oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega.
More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo
fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieiŋgo yauŋ otega. 11 Gio bobore mamane
yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ boburoru maneko
sagaga ore so boroiŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ.
Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifepuine kokoine.

12 Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifepuine
oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi
qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so
fukega.* 13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru
keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo
Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ
me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo
akoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.
14 Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo
tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. 15 Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, "Noŋ mego mata.

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu
bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona. 16 Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiŋogo
mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu
saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.

17 Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamanere kajenoŋunji
uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere
sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru
maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. 19 Saki
tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ
fukena? 20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji
moakoŋ fukega.

21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so
embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embim-
biŋgago,” oŋu miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. 22 Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayoŋ,
saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke
gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. 23 Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tin-
abiŋeyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
fukegobi. Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ
komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga.

24 Saki tifenoŋuŋ totogo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi
so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine
tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme
sogokoŋ fukegobi. 25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari
egu enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako so-
gokoŋ fukegobi. 26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo
iŋoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine
sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

27 Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore
saki tifepuine fukegobi. 28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie
kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol
fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo
goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane
yauŋ yareme jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaŋgaru
goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yauŋ yareme siŋaŋyayabe
gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

29 Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu!
Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaji
fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi
me mata?

30 Jibeke bobiaŋ yabekiminde mamane yauŋine yauŋine oi sosowo
ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo so miegobi.
Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore
afagagobi me mata? 31 Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine fiine
yobu oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme nonji
kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yauŋ oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

---

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yauŋ

1 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ
mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iŋi
fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keumaŋgame maneegobeneŋ me
kegobiri itiriŋgabi qiŋqururuŋ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.
2 Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ pe nareme buŋo soŋsoŋine
sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne mane mukunobo ine,
oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko
oŋuine ya omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sanaŋine
yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine
qomukuru mogo ruanayoŋ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya
omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*
3 Mebone sosowo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore boroiŋga yarenobo
eru saki fune goine yoŋoji rigabi jaiŋgore mitari yarenoboyoŋ, manji
jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiŋ.
4 Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iŋoji manjoine tomiri maŋwomo paio
ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku
jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so goga. 5 Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maŋine
so bosembeaega. Iŋoyoŋe fiaiŋgo ore akoŋ so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo
etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so
manesuku mo bokeega.
6 Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoŋ, buŋo foriine boyobee-
gobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega. 7 Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo
dimaku sanaŋgaru manesiŋ gateega. Oŋu me oŋu fukeko Anuture oori
eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.
8 Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Ka-
jeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiŋ
eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakoŋ omaine fukeru tariiŋ. 9 Mamane
fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo
oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ. 10 Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoŋ,
Anuture yauŋine kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo
gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.
11 Nonji memenda goboŋ, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku goboŋ.
Maŋ mamaneneji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku
goboŋ. Ŋi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gaboŋ.
12 Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi
kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so
maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke
jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ
mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane
muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne
mane tari forebemiŋ.
13 Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori
eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoŋ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji
botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

---

* **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

1 Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ
fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ,
kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi.
2 Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoŋ, Anuture akoŋ
oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore
goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ bapi
gaega.
3 Mutu gogobeneŋyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ
basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. 4 Moji
buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofu-
keegayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo
maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.
5 Ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo
minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji
buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoŋ noŋunde
buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoŋ fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.
6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine
fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Oŋu matayoŋ,
Anuture buŋo bararinga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ
me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji
bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji
gogoyaŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ, fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa
puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine,
kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ? 8 Oŋuakoŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi
fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru
jauena?
9 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoŋ pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo so
mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine
uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.
10 Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi
moji manenayoŋ, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ
ore pegobi.
11 Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoŋ, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne
so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde
buŋore yabane fukega. 12 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega: Ŋoŋo gio
bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi
sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane
yauŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi
raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.
13 Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu,
buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauŋ nareigoŋ.” 14 Ore fuŋine oi
iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoŋ
miku oŋga wosiegayoŋ, maŋ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.
15 Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ
mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego,
oi moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru kiki

keebemiŋ. 16 Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji
tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuiŋ,
iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane
taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. 17 Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, gore buŋoji
goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.
18 Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine
miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. 19 Anutu miteŋ gagoyoŋ,
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo ore yameŋ keku
mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine
fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoŋ
mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.
20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo
memenda kamasi bokeru ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru mane-
suku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embim-
biŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi.
21 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo wareru-
miyaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyoŋ, oi
jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”*
22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji
manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore oiji
mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji
mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anuture moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura
yoŋoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.
23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine
buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ
so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata,
“Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega.”
24 Oŋu minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi
moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋ ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya
ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiŋ. 25 Maŋinere
buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji daberu wakiru Anutu
ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine
ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.

26 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagaiŋ?
Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo sosowo
buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware bu-
ruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anuture uŋsowoŋ
buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi
kerisieiŋ. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru
basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.
27 Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayoŋ, yoyoka
me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo oŋu minimiŋ.
Yoŋoji akoŋ buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieiŋ. 28 Moji
buŋo kerisieiŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde
tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ

* **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12

fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneiŋ. 29 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka
me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ
osoeinebi.
30 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji uŋsowoŋ buŋo
maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone
miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine. 31 Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Anuture
uŋsowoŋ buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sosowo
soine damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi.
32 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋunji
buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.
33 Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoŋ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru
tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi:
34 Ŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru
ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋo pega
ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.
35 Ŋigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ŋareme so
sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneiŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji
piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.
36 Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo
oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe akoŋ fukega me mata?
37 Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko
buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine:
Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega.
38 Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi iŋore buŋore
kaje so ruaru goinebi.
39 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde
aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so
ruainebi. 40 Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu
eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi
egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. Ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. 2 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga
ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie
ŋabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo
yobu kerisieru gogobi.
3 Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo
maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore
oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde
eru komeya.* 4 Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo
fukeko komegone pakereya.* 5 Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru
ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*
6 Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo foriine

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ, goineji kome forebuŋ.
7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo
yoŋoreo fukeya.
8 Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji
aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.* 9 Ore fuŋine
oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego.
Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ, ore eru
nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*
10 Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yauŋmoririji
qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Iŋoji yauŋmoririine nareme
qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol
sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku goboŋ. Oi nonake
matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru
saueya.
11 Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bo-
biaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

12 Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu
mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi,
“Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” 13 Oŋu miegobiyoŋ,
komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so
gboreru goku sanaŋgana. 14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone
pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine
fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru
mataeru omaine fukena.
15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine,
Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne
iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pak-
ereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenoŋuŋ bofukebi
ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku
mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. 16 Anutuji komekiine
so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru
pakerena.
17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ
garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. 18 Oŋu fukeko
ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru
misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. 19 Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo
gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ
ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa
oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so,
fukenobeŋ.
20 Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore
mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. 21 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋi
moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru
gogobeneŋ ore eru ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko
fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pak-
erekimiŋ. 22 Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ

* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 * **15:9:** Apo 8.3

Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore
bogbore nobeiŋ.
23 Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so
gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore
ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo
gboreru pakerekimiŋ. 24 Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo
moreŋ so tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba
waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu
Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.
25 Kristoji siŋaŋ garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so
"Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ."
Kristore siŋaŋyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.* 26 Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome
Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.
27 Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, "Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore
kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega." Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, "Ya sosowo ruame
pega," buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore
rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so
rurua eya.* 28 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo
ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo
rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde
rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaŋ gateiŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ
fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.
29 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ
ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi
ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru
pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ,
oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji
uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi?
Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.
30 Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋ Anuture
gioo so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ
rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ. Mata.
31 Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.
O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku
ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe
maneniminde manego.
32 Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji
uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi:
Nonji Efesus siti yoo ŋiŋigo gieŋ kaneŋ momokiine oŋuine bofukeru
egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku gobon. Oŋu oorine rako maneru
jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba
sasanaŋ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine yoŋoke
iŋi minobo, "Yanekoŋ komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri eru obu sanaŋine
noku goinebeneŋ."*
33 Tiŋtuŋ so einebi. "Ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebi ee-
boboŋaŋuŋ fiine oiji sembeaiŋ." Buŋo mo oŋu pega. 34 Ŋoŋore
botugo ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji
mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaqoumaŋaŋuŋ

* **15:25:** Kiki 110.1 * **15:27:** Kiki 8.6 * **15:32:** Ais 22.13

bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji qowirieko poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakereru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.
35 Moji iŋi weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore yabeme
pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowirieko kamasi uruŋu fukenobuŋ?”
36 Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Ŋoŋo yagoŋ koruŋ so
komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ. 37 Korunde kigo
pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyoŋ, koruŋ akoŋ sarige. Wit me yagoŋ koruŋ me
wikiine goine sariru tieege.
38 Oi akoŋ sariru tieegeyoŋ, Anutuji aŋiinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ
kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu yareega.
39 Ya fuyaŋuŋ oi kamasiyaŋuŋ moakoŋ mata. Ŋiŋigo fuyaŋuŋ bubu,
joma fuyaŋuŋ bubu, webo fuyaŋuŋ bubu eru jembaeŋ fuyaŋuŋ oi bubu.
40 Ore so Sombuŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreŋgo
gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoŋ, Sombuŋ sakire
kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega. 41 Wegire
kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore
kuririquraŋ oi bubu. Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi
bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.
42 Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu
yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiŋ,
oiji so komeiŋ. 43 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine
tomiri fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaŋine fukeru
kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.
44 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ, Anutuji
oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende
saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi oŋuakoŋ pega. 45 Ore buŋo oi
Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine Adam iŋoji
qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya.”
Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine iŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* 46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine
oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.
47 Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya. Adam jikiine
iŋoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya. 48 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi
moreŋgone fukeya, iŋore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ,
niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, iŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ.
49 Noŋuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so
Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.
50 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari
funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata.
Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ.
51 Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo iŋi bararinga ŋarebemiŋ:
Sosowo niŋoji so niniŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji
qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋuŋke qowiriekimiŋ.* 52 Anutuji
komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi

* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 * **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17

noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji
moke so komenimiŋ.
53 Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiŋ ore so,
fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine qomukuru ore
tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.
54 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋuŋ fuŋ mo
robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo
quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iŋi minimiŋ, “Iŋoji kome
Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ kegobeneŋ.”*
55 Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi iŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo
ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*
56 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ eebobo.
Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ
agiburanji usuŋineke fukeega. 57 Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru
kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.
58 O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gbu-
rugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru
gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde
gio oi manjo* paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

1 Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qo-
juganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia
prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ,
ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.*
2 Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ru-
aeinebi. Yauŋmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-
ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji
damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruaniminŋ ore so oŋu so
einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.
3 Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ
quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore
yabebe qoqodure yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. 4 Nonji
yoŋoke moko rabeminde rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko
koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

5 Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia
bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.* 6 Ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ
goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore
botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo
afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. 7 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba
akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyoŋ, Ofonji o miiŋ
ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Oŋu jauegoyoŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo
gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* 9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi
soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoŋ,
kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*
10 Timotiji noŋ oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga.
Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine
tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.* 11 Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ,
ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miiŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke
ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo
odigagobeneŋ.
12 Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji
maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru
maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo
wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo
wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sanaŋgaru
goinebi. Ŋi sanaŋinere so mande kikitiŋ ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usuŋke
dimainebi. 14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.
15 Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia
prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori
fuŋfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
oi gbeŋ akoŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi
manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:*
16 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku
Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.
17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego.
Ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ŋoŋore tife fukeru aŋibaŋi
enarebi sagaga. 18 Yoŋoji ŋoŋore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde
iiru oŋuakoŋ beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine yoŋore
manebi ropeko oi totogo akoŋ miku buŋoyaŋunde poretiŋ kaje ruaru
goinebi.
19 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi,
yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Ofonde tinao
momojoyaŋuŋ kokoine ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.* 20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune
sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru
mi bibiŋaŋuŋ mudugaru goinebi.
21 Nakene momojo ŋoŋore ruaru tinane nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago:
Pol.
22 Moji Ofoŋ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iŋore
paio ruako ropeine. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ, go wareigoŋ!
23 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.
24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ŋoŋoke
peku mifia ŋareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oŋu.

---

* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17 * **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 * **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Quraŋ 2
Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebuŋyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quraŋ mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quraŋ mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quraŋ mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi iŋi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-11*
Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.12–7.16*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi *8.1–9.15*
Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ *10.1–13.10*
Buŋo tatariine *13.11-13*

1 Anutuji maŋ aŋiinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

3 Niŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.
4 Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. 5 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ iŋore joisereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.
6 Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore
foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi fukeega: Niŋo joisereren manebenen ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ joisereren oi akoŋ bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru
sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. 7 Joisererenji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ
bobomirinji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi
maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.
8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku
goku giore joisereren maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore
qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ
odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgabeŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu
fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oori-
noŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*
9 Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo iŋi manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo
mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ.
Noŋunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru
gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakeren-
imiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.
10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji
oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ.
Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ.
11 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ.
Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko
yauŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku
nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi
oŋgawowosiyaŋunji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeiŋ.
Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

12 Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo iŋi
mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine
kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ.
Ŋoŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ
ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe
nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋgaku
“Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba
ropeegobeneŋ.
13 Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane
taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne
soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akoŋ pega. Ore eru nonde
fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. 14 Nonde
fuŋne oi mobeine akoŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke
fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Ŋoŋo
nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.
15 Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ŋoŋoreo wareru
ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32

mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya:
16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu
jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ.
Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo
rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*
17 Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowareqo
paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo
rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ "Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ," eru "So warebemiŋ,"
buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataeŋine
boyobeego.
18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo iŋi
misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo "Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ," miku
kiperu ore ŋadio "Oi so ekimiŋ," qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku
gobeŋ.
19 Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore
botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, Kristo oi "Anuture mi
reŋgabemiŋ," eru "So reŋgabemiŋ," buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri
eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so "Oŋ!"
miku bako foriineke fukeya.*
20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya,
jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore "Oŋ!"
miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ
maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko maneru "Buŋo oi foriine,"
mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.
21 Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke
qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore
eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. 22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro
Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku mis-
anaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi
bakato nobeya.
23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint
ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine
buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miiŋ. 24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi,
oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe
foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi
ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru
beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo
maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. 2 Ore fuŋine
oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ
nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe
enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ
beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke
ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.
3 Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji
jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21 * **1:19:** Apo 18.5

maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo
manegoyoŋ, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu
beusembe egu manebemiŋ. 4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so
quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore
fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ.
Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo
obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

5 Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya,
oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeya.
Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji
sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.
6 Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine
moke kerisieya.
7 Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko
oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ,
yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. 8 Ore eru iŋi
maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ moke
jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. 9 Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru
quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku
sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine
osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.
10 Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego.
Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru
qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo
fofori boke forebe tariya. 11 Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne
fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo
eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

12 Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taoŋgo rabe
Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* 13 Oŋu
afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so
najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore
eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia
prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

14 Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru
kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko
raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko
maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru
Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so
maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
15 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi
korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde
kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

---

* **2:12:** Apo 20.1

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu
kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ
manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareiŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mu-
mundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore
so fukega? 17 Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji
gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio
oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ,
Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago.
Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine
poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me?
Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne ma-
nenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi.
Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine
quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ
akoŋ baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋgago. 2 Anutuji
Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune
fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji
nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore
eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

3 Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji
Kadi buŋoine gueŋ obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so,
so fukegobiyoŋ, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame
dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo
sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Ŋiŋigoji
gionoŋunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoŋunde fuŋne mane
taniŋgaegobi.*

4 Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kamasi manega. Ore
eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jiŋoo
koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. 5 Noŋuŋ sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture
jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ
ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dobe noberu
mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio
bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakoŋ
moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome
sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ
iŋoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru
oi akoŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane
sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayoŋ,
ŋiŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31

yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine
noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya.
Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu Israel ŋiŋigo
yoŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine
tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji
oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

8 Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko
ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ
odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. 9 Rone
Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe
fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji
buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji
ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru
kobiineke fukega.

10 Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio
buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri
fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio
buru raŋgbaŋineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

11 Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya.
Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine
tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ
oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

12 Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji
fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu
maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. 13 Mosesji Israel
ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitatara ŋonenimiŋ ore
manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore
so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

14 Biŋe raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji jibu ke-
jigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ
mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame
gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Raŋgbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi,
ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane
taniŋganimiŋ. 15 Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya
moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame mamaneyaŋunji
yobiŋgame gogobi.

16 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji
‘Ofoŋke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qo-
mukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofoŋke
jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko
Anuture munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.* 17 “Ofonde” miga, buŋo
oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo
goga, iŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi.
(Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde
so yameŋ keegobi.)

---

* **3:7:** Eks 34.29 * **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo
noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋononoŋuŋ so ko-
moŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kuku-
rao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru
ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu
oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro
fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

1 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegob-
eneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiiŋ. Mata! 2 Niŋoji
gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu
so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo
akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo
beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋononoŋunji fukeko
sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

3 Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe
oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo
rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

4 Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ
Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji
dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ
yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko
kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaegobi.

5 Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ
bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa
ŋareegobeneŋ. 6 Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji
fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu
miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya.
Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko
ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega.
Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

7 Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore fu-
riine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi
gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere
maŋgo pega. Ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua
noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega,
oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine
fukega.

8 Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne
painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi
maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ
goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ,
jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

---

* **4:6:** Jen 1.3

9 Ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega.
Ŋiŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.
10 Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore
eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke
sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ
ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.
11 Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ
so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so
fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bog-
boreega, ŋiŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ.
12 Niŋo damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegob-
eneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru
gogo sanaŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.
13 Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu
manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuiŋgo oŋga wosiru goboŋ.” Niŋoji
buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.
Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore
niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.* 14 Anutuji
Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore
nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke
moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga
wosiegobeneŋ.
15 Buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yauŋmoririji jikigaru
ŋiŋigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ
yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueru pe ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu
miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru
jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:

16 Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji
so wakiiŋ. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu
maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. 17 Oi iŋi ore migo:
Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pomponine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ,
ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kuririquraŋ eru sisikoŋkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe
yatebeneŋ kuririquraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne
fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.
18 Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyaŋuŋ tariko mataen-
imiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji
damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine
oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raiŋgo maneya.

1 Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo
gobeneŋ komeji oi ketotieme wakiiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi
gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ.
Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

---

* **4:13:** Kiki 116.10

2 Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru
nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. 3 Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ,
damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.
4 Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ
gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo
maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako
mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ.
Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru
qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ. 5 Anutu
iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro
Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge
fukega.
6 Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so
paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokimiŋ. 7 Damaŋ
yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu
oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi. 8 Ore
eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ
ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokimiŋ ore
manegobeneŋ.
9 Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofoŋ
Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.
10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimiŋ.
Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa gobeŋ, iŋoyoŋe buŋononoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore
so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

11 Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ
ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ
bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega.
Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.
12 Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ
keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi akoŋ mitaniŋga ŋarebeminde manego. Ŋoŋo
oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi
sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya
jiŋoji ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde
saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. Ŋoŋoji
yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru
poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.
13 Ŋoŋoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuŋ ine, nonji
Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde iŋi migobi,
“Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoŋ miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi
ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiŋ ore eru eboŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.
14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodoŋ
nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ŋi moakonji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

tifenoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie
noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so
fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore
manjokoji sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore ba-
pakare nobeega.
15 Iŋoji yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke
gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akoŋ egu gokimiŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru
gokimiŋ ore komeya.
16 Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo
sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so
mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu
fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munaŋqoqo
Raunoŋuŋ fukega. 17 Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke
gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineji jibugame gogo
gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.
18 Oŋu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo
soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ
ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi oŋu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko
ŋiŋigo Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegob-
eneŋ.
19 Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoji wakiru
moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga
nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ
ore buŋoyaŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anu-
ture ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke
maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.
20 Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu
rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore
mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe
qa ŋareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ. 21 Anutuji sosowo noŋunde
agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya
ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoŋuŋ roru joisereren maneya. Kristore
joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mi-
tariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

1 Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuture yauŋmoririji omaine egu fukeiŋ
ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. 2 Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosigo
maneboŋ.
Munaŋqoqo damaŋneji ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ.”
Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuture munaŋqoqo
damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋineji
ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

3 Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku
goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋunji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiiŋ ore

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8

oŋu eegobeneŋ. 4 Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ,
oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikoŋkoŋ eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne
enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ
keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.
5 Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobeŋ.
Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ
mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobeŋ. Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore
komeru gobeŋyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku gobeŋ.*
6 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anuture maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru
yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro
Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko
eŋareru gogobeneŋ. 7 Buŋo foriine akoŋ mibeneŋ Anuture usunji
maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo
eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo
misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ
eru gobeŋ.
8 Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku
mimiqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru
sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ŋiŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoree-
gobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo miegobeneŋ.
9 Ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji
qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobeŋyoŋ,
jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ,
jibu so komebeŋ. 10 Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru
gogobeneŋ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bapi yabebeneŋ
maŋyaŋunji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ,
jibu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanoŋuŋke gogob-
eneŋ.
11 O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo
mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenoŋuŋ totogo akoŋ ŋajibe manegobi.
12 Ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanenoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabaree-
gobeneŋyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ
sabareegobi.
13 Nonji maŋ mamanene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ
nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru
quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji
jojokoŋaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

14 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu*
moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukego-
bire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru
tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! 15 Kristo eru Gibio (Satan)
yokoji maŋmoakoŋ eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru
maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo
iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. 16 Anutu iŋoyoŋe
buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,

---

* **6:5:** Apo 16.23 * **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kaneŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oŋu ŋokoŋakere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Oŋu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.

"Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru
koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru
gonimiŋ."
Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋunji
Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure soriŋ fukega. Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
boji soriŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embim-
biŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture soriŋ eru ŋaso soriŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji
maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme
embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*
17 Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,
"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyoŋe mo goinebi.
Wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku
maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*
18 Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.
Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga." Oŋu.*

7

1 O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo oŋu kiperu
noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebojigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo
qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo oŋga wosibeneŋ munaŋ qa noreiŋ. Anuture
mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike
nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

2 Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so
qajaŋgabeŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-
ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. 3 Goineji
botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji
buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru
so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi
roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko
kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.
4 Maŋyokaine tomiri mamanesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore
saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego
ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

5 Taitus baaru goboŋ ore* miboŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Mase-
donia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakoŋ maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaboŋ. Uro uro raboŋ, oo koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeboŋ. Anuture
jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru goboŋ.*
6 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Anutuji maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus
wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.
7 Taitusji wareya, oiji akoŋ matayoŋ, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi
iŋoji najime Anutuji oo oŋuakoŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. Ŋoŋore sundu
iŋi najiya, "Ŋoŋoji noŋ ŋone nuniminde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ
fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku

---

* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu maneboŋ.
8 Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe
oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru noŋ so nakene mane
sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore
eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe
ebuŋyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya.
Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.
9 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ,
yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimi-
gaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru
poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so
sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabeboŋ.
10 Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ
beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ.
Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji
maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ
ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi
bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine
komenimiŋ.
11 Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore
fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Noŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru manjo
paio pakereru fuŋnenoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo
agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombeŋyaŋuŋ eku
miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ
kokoinoŋuŋ maneboŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori
ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo
ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ.” Oŋu
mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.
12 Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akoŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore
eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akoŋ bapi
yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ:
Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi,
mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.
13 Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akoŋ so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre maŋ bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke
yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari
oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. 14 Nonji ŋoŋore
mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobon, ŋoŋoji
ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo
ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akoŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku
miteŋ garu gobon, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine
fukeya.
15 Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke
maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi mane-
suku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ
ŋabeega. 16 Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru
kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego.
Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yauŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-
funjine kufufunjine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine
akoŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru
sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ:* 2 Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ funjne funjne bofukebi
eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi
jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ
yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.
3 Yoŋore funjne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ
eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ. 4 Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine
bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia
prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekiminjgo manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore
mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akoŋ
matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo
sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture
mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo
ruabuŋ. 6 Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru
bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyauŋyaŋuŋ
yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo
tariiŋ.”
7 Mande ya funjne funjne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi:
Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture
maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi.
Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi.
Ore so kikitiŋ gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine
yobu fukeiŋ.
8 Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayoŋ,
maŋyauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru
funjneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou
bokeru kikitiŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi
miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.
9 Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
funjnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo iŋore yauŋmoriri soguine oi iŋi
manegobi: Iŋoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoŋ,
jibu ŋoŋo seŋginbaŋginde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo
wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.
10 Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyoŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so
uŋsowoŋne oi akoŋ ŋarego. Ŋoŋoji gosa yukuineo funjfuŋgaine fukeru
kikitiŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sanaŋine
manebuŋ. 11 Damaŋ yoo gioŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitiŋ
gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba
foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi. 12 Ore
funjine oi iŋi: Pesiŋ ruakiminde aŋiŋaŋunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega

* **8:1:** Rom 15.26

ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Iŋoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

13 Pesiŋ soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, ogopunoŋuŋ em-
bimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, yoŋoke boroiŋgaru sogokoŋ gokimiŋgo
manegobeneŋ.

14 Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyaŋunde
yare embimbiŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oŋu eru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakoŋ yobu peiŋ, damaŋ oo
oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Oŋu naduŋgaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋunji
sogokoŋ fukeiŋ. 15 Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ,
“Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde so noko uqo siŋiŋine so ŋeya
eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

16 Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu
maneru bapi ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu daŋge!”
migo. 17 Nonji Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe
qoruine kerisieya. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeiŋgo
maneru sase eru iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo
warebemiŋgo miya. 18 Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ
iŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ sosowoji miteŋ gaegobi.

19 Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitiŋ pesiŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ.
Niŋoji Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋunde tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore maneru pesiŋ soguine
oi soine siŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi
eyarekiminde maŋyauŋnoŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

20 Oŋu eru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine
siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moji mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreiŋgo maneru
yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. 21 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde
jiŋoo poretiŋ fukega, oi egu qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi
akoŋ matayoŋ, mosi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ ekimiŋ ore
maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakoŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ.
Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ŋonebeŋ: Iŋoji damaŋine
damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine
ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo
wareru bapi ŋabeiŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore roosoeboŋ: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru
gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji
ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire.
Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru sogueega. 24 Ore eru ŋi yokaomo
warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi
ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ
gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
kokoineji manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **8:15:** Eks 16.18 * **8:21:** Qoq 3.4

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore
quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru
buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. 2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde
maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba
ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu
iŋi miboŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa
yukibe akoŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.”
Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.
Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo
afagabuŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune
yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ
ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe.
Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ
boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone
yabenimiŋgo manego.

4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo
gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ
ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ
ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere
eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukenimiŋ.

5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare
yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo
raru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu
rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi
pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayoŋ, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru
soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine
rokimiŋ.” Oŋu miboŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

6 Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akoŋ qopogaru tiega,
iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akoŋ roiŋ. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru
tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine roiŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji
tifeine soguine ŋareiŋ. 7 Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ
ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ŋiŋigo yauŋ ŋaregobi,
Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare
ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

8 Maŋ-afaŋ paio kikitiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanaŋgaru
yauŋmoririine sosowo bosaue ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo
yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeeiŋ.
Oŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoŋ yobu
fukeiŋ. 9 Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo
quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,
“Iŋoji afagaru yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega.
Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture
jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”*

* **9:9:** Kiki 112.9

10 Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ,
iŋoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme
maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme
eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.* 11 Oŋu
ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu
soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yauŋ soguine yareeinebi.
Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitiŋ-
ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.
12 Kikitiŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji
yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru "Anutu
daŋge!" buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.
13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitiŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamane-
siŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuture mi
reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, "Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ
Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyoŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri
reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yauŋ
jiŋorara noreegobi."
14 Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine
ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, "Ii-ia! Anutuji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu
Korint yareme maŋyauŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi." Oŋu mibi
Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. 15 O noŋuŋ Anutu yauŋinere eru miteŋ
gainebeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiŋ
ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

1 Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku
manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ mi-
noreega. Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore
paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:
2 Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, "Pol eru iŋore ogopu
yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku
eegobi." Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu
koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine
yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo
nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine
oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru
womoke gobemiŋ.
3 Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende
eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture
mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbag-
bataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego. 4 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋu
mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ aenji
bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyoŋ, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ
fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.
5 Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ
ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejigako

* **9:10:** Ais 55.10

qosorieku qanda gogobiyoŋ, niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigoji buŋo mamaneyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako nigiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesuenimiŋ.

6 Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiŋgo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

7 Ŋoŋo ya sosowo sakire akoŋ so ŋone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyoŋe Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakoŋ Kristore biŋe fukego.

8 Ofonji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. 9 Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

10 Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ, botunoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. 11 Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Noŋ mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakoŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

12 Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyoŋ, fofori noŋ nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyoŋ, yoŋoji mamaneyaŋuŋ pomponŋine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

13 Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ gio baego eru ore forire akoŋ sakine miteŋ gaego.

14 Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekoŋ gio ŋoŋore botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akoŋ miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji
gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake
rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ
gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ
gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga.
Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.
16 Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe
pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ.
Gionoŋunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine
yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake
sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.
17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, "Moji
sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine
miteŋ gako sagaiŋ." 18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-
booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro
eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba
ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi
manego. 2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ
jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo
mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiqoti maneru
manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji
eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeaniminŋgo manebu maneego.
3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji)
sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga
ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*
4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabeŋ, oi matayoŋ,
Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi
yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo
moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ
so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo
kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi
goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu
manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.
5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji
wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi,
nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. 6 Buŋo nareegobi ore
mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so
manegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine
gbeŋ akoŋ totogo bararinga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.
7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone
kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi
ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon
ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 * **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

agiburaŋ eega.” 8 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu
pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goboŋ.
Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga.
Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu
mijibugaegobi.
9 Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone
mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so roru goboŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare
embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone
sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku goboŋ eru
moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*
10 Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku
gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo
oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko
buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. 11 Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko
eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji
manega.
12 Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokoŋ fukeki-
minde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu miiŋgo manegobi. Ore
eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ,
ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ
miteŋ ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyoŋ, oi soine so bofuken-
imiŋ. Nonji oi oŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore
nake sisiŋaŋ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oŋuine gobemiŋ.
13 Yoŋoji aposol foriine matayoŋ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo
gufukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi
fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. 14 Satan iŋoyoŋe tatamare
mimereren kamasi oŋuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru
eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.
15 Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigopu yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ
qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oiji posiine
fukenimiŋ ore mijibugaru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Gio oŋu kosa baegobi
ore niŋo so popureru waragaegobeneŋ. Sakibobo oŋu eegobiyoŋ,
damaŋ tatariineo Anutuji furiyaŋuŋ eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareiŋ.
Oŋu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

16 Buŋone moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋoreone goineji nonde “Maŋine
tomiri goga,” oŋu miku manesunobuŋ. Oŋu manesunobuŋ ine, noŋ ŋi
maŋine tomiri oŋuine kepore nuniŋ. Oŋu ebi soine oi oŋuine nakene
saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋuŋgo gobemiŋ. 17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine
ba ropeku buŋone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoŋ,
buŋo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋuine migo.
18 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji botuŋaŋuŋgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu
sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ eru buŋone ore so
migo. 19 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe “Mamane ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukegobeneŋ,” migobi
ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore manebi so yobiŋgaega.
20 Ŋoŋoji foriine yobu iŋi fukegobi: Ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine yoŋore manebi
maŋ-ŋaŋunji so yobiŋgaega: Moji oga ŋaberu kipeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine

* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ŋaberu uqoŋaŋuŋ no foreega. Moji
jiji buŋo miku eŋareme iŋore biŋe fukegobi. Moji iŋoyoŋunde sakiine
ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku mauŋaŋuŋ qotiŋgaega.
21 Oi oŋuine furu kane eŋarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru goboŋ. Waigo
eŋareboŋ ore "Kokoi mamane made fukega," miku nonde oŋu manesug-
obi me mata? Buŋo oŋu miku oiji soine mimigaŋgaŋ enarenimiŋ ore so
fukega me? Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ.
Eadubobo yoŋoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku mimiyaŋuŋ
so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo
sanaŋgaego.
22 Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, "Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo
fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ." Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ
ego. "Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego.
"Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ
fukego.
23 Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, "Yoŋoji
Kristore gio baegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru
baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kristore
giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ.
Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine
yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku goboŋ.*
24 Juda soriŋ siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko
joisereren maneru goboŋ. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* 25 Rom
gawman yoŋoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine
moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaŋineo
bapakareru quŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo
ogâ qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa
goboŋ.*
26 Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu soguine soguine
kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Suroŋqoqo
ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋpune
yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri
yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Taoŋine taoŋine
oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine kaeine
oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ
bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoŋoji nubi egu
komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame goboŋ.*
27 Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kubaŋ
gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore uqore damaŋne so
eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro
goboŋ. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru moteŋgaru goboŋ. 28 Oi
akoŋ matayoŋ, jikigaru iŋi maneru goboŋ: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine
kufufuŋine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyaŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ
so mane yobiŋgaru goboŋ.
29 Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbaŋiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ
oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoiŋ ruame
maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agiburaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ
oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.

---

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

30 Ŋoŋoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde aŋi maneegobi. Ore
eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare
matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru
sakine ba ropenobo. 31 Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ
gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne
maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.
32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro
nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa
mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.*
33 Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru
niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone
sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohoŋ iru ŋoneru bararіŋ buŋo maneya.

1 Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi,
ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ.
Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeiŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohoŋ iruine
iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋuŋ bararіŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ
mibemiŋ. 2 Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji
oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge
odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya.
Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine
tomiri iiruine akoŋ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.
3-4 Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko
buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi
pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata.
Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so
manegoyoŋ, iŋore binaŋ manego.
5 Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so
fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ
gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.
6 Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone
buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ,
oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo ŋoŋoji qohoŋ oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru
buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Ee-
bobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akoŋ osoe narenimiŋgo
manego.
7 Bararіŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu
nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame
buŋi qiŋambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko
maneego. 8 Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore oŋga wosibe
ateine yokaomo fukeya.
9 Oŋu oŋga wosiboŋyoŋ, buŋo iŋi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine
fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore
eru nonde yauŋmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore
usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore
sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

---

* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

10 Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe
sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe
saga nuga. Kristore eru suroŋqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koŋkoŋ maneru
oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?

11 Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ
ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi
migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo
buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu
osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋkere tina
roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.
12 Ŋoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru goboŋ, oo
Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya.
Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.
13 Ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke
sogokoŋ eŋareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe
mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so
ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqajibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyoŋ,
nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ nareniminjgo ore so
bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru "Polji baka ŋi fukega,"
minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.
14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebeminjgo jauebe ateine
yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke
ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebore so sase
egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji
maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so
fukegobiyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo
qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore
eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebeminjgo manego.
15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe
ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo
ore qoisogabeminjgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko
eŋarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore
mujugaega?
16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde
kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji iŋi minobuŋ,
"Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse
yabeme moneŋyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega." Buŋo oi foriine mata! 17 Oi
uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone
moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. 18 Taitus
ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe
warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo nareniminjgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata?
Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko
akoŋ ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, "Buŋo mitebeŋ,
ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga." O yoro ogopune,
nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture

jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.
20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeiŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgaduŋ eku roiŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raiŋ. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.
21 Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofukenimiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

1 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”* 2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
3 Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akoŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
4 Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usunji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

5 Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. 6 Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukuniminŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

7 Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu.

8 Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. 9 Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. 10 Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowoŋ iŋi eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

12 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

13 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yauŋmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quraŋ
Polji Galesia yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ." Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru "Buŋo oi foriine mata!" miku iŋi mitiga yareya, "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ."

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi." Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, "Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo." Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-10*
Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego *1.11–2.21*
Anutu yauŋmoririinere Biŋe buŋo *3.1–4.31*
Niŋononŋunde aŋire agi *5.1–6.10*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.11-18*

1 Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji
aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore
nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bog-
boreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. 2 Ogopune
sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia
prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire
womoo goinebi.
4 Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde ag-
iburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ
sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore
eru komeya. 5 Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ
gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

6 Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji
Kristore yauŋmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ,

nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ
so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore
eru noŋ popure yobugo. 7 Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so
yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku
bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare
yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.
8 Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ,
moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo
maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimer-
ereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo
kekesiine oi jibu. 9 Buŋo rone miku gobeŋ, oi akoŋ muŋambe yoo moke
migo: Ŋoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru
biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo
rakaine.
10 Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo
sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio
sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ
ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo
ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

11 O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe
buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ŋi moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime
pega. 12 Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ŋi moreone so
maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine
barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.
13 Ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda ŋiŋigoji Anuture Kadi
buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore
so fukeru baku goboŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi
kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboŋ. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku
roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku goboŋ.* 14 Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ
ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobeŋ, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ
eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku goboŋ. Oŋu goku Juda
eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo
egu wakiiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku goboŋ.*
15 Oŋu eru goboŋyoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone
nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yauŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga
nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya:* 16 Iŋoji
Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneiŋgo maneru Yesure Bo-
biaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gob-
emiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuŋfuŋgaineone
fuŋgaru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu
yareru go wapeboŋ.
17 Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol rone go
wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia
moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebo ŋ. 18 Damaskas kiriebe
gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem
sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboŋ.* 19 Oo goboŋyoŋ, sosore

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18
* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ ŋoneboŋ.
20 Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega.
Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.
21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru
goboŋ. 22 Oŋu raru goboŋyoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubuŋ
ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuŋ. 23 Nonde biŋe buŋo
iŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba
noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore
qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ
mitaniŋgaega.” 24 Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

1 Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke
ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.*
2 Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo bararіŋga nareya ore
eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio
damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere
foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune
ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajiboŋyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba
yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepore yabebe tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi oo
Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mi-
taniŋgakabe manebuŋ. 3 Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku
ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ
yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda
niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabuŋ.
4 Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde
maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore
fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru
niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo
oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatok-
abeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ,
ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase
ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi
buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ.
5 Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobebiyoŋ, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji
bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore botugo qoju yabeniŋ
sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru
buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.
6 Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!”
miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. Ŋi oi yoyaŋuŋ
fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji
ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu
goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* 7 Biŋe buŋone
so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ŋone

* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2 * **2:6:** Dut 10.17

taniŋgabuŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde
gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe
Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakare yabeega.
8 Gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ
ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ
dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi
akoŋ baego. 9 Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Ofonji yauŋmoriri oŋuine nareko goboŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi
maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroiŋgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske
niko menokuŋ bakabi iŋi misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo
raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio
baeinebi.” 10 Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine bapi yabeiŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu
nasibi nonji oŋuine akoŋ eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

11 Oŋu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe,
damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: 12 Pitaji
rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji
Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi ŋone yaberu
taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi
maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.
13 Oŋu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda
maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere
sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oŋuakoŋ porebi
yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya. 14 Oŋu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ
akoŋ so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio
dimaku iŋi ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore
eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu
kantri ŋiŋigo oi boyoberu dimaniminŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo
maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

15 Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo
agiburaŋyaŋuŋke oŋuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. 16 Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ,
munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo
manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi
buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ
posiine fukekiminŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ
mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*
17 Oŋu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekimiŋ ore
yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine
yoŋore kamasi oŋuine agiburaŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji ag-
iburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi
use! 18 Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru
kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine,
Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so
egu bofukebemiŋ. 19 Rone fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

komekiine kamasi oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponŋgo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sanaŋgaru gogo.
20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroji nonde maŋgo
sanaŋgaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiŋgaru
duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine
manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ. 21 Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine
fukenobeŋ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ
garu Anuture yauŋmoriri oŋu so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine
eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

3

Kadi buŋore akoŋ dimainebi me Yesu manesiŋ gainebi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ŋiŋigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo
mariponŋgo qabunde fuŋne oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo ruaru miku ŋaduboŋyoŋ,
moji nonde ŋadio wareru maŋjijibu ba ŋareko tiŋtuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.
2 Ya moakomende weu ŋarebe najibi maneiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋoji Moro
Tiriine oi uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi buŋo boyobebuŋ ore
eru matayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu manesiŋ gabi Moro oi maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonare biŋe gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ
ore dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego. 3 Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi
bokirieru mamaneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi.
Rone Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru
rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaŋ
yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me?
Tobiriŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.
4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine eŋarebi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeya, oi
omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori
omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi.
5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo mosi qoqowirie
fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baega, oi ŋoŋoji Biŋe buŋoine maneru
Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru
oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

6 Buŋo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime
posikeya.”*
7 Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku iŋi maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji
Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*
8 Anutuji bonieru buruine iŋi ruaya, “Ŋiŋigo Juda mata yoŋoji noŋ
manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posikenimiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru
ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo bonieru iŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde
mifiaji morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji
buŋo oi ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabuŋ.* 9 Abrahamji
Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so
uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ gagobi, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ mifia
yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiŋ.

---

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3

Yesuji tifenoŋuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaisore biŋe fukeya.

10 Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu ore paiineo
roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiŋ. Buŋo oi Biŋe buŋoo
iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo Quraŋgo buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega,
moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiŋ.”*
11 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo posiine more mamanesinji
maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo
posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata.
Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube tariga.* 12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so
maŋgo etega. Buŋo oiji mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore
maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi
iŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji
sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”*
13 Kadi buŋo so buraŋganobeŋ, oŋuineji gogo sanaŋine bofukenobeŋ.
Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde Kadi buŋore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore
useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi
yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo
gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo duenoŋuŋ
baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*
14 Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia
oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu
maneru sosowo noŋunde due baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ
gabeneŋ kadi iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buŋo kipeya,
niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo

15 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso buŋo mo
iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore buŋoine
qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buŋo mo paiineo
jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 16 Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buŋo oi
Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buŋo oiji
“osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ, ŋi moakoŋ
ore iŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.” Ŋi moakoŋ oi Kristo.*
17 Buŋo ore fuŋine ore iŋi migo: Jojofore buŋo ore fori oi wakiiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo
Kadi buŋo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buŋo oiji jojofo buŋo ronekoŋ
miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.* 18 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia
oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenobeŋ ine, Anuture jojofo buŋo ore
so jikigaru embimbiŋgabeŋ omaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine
Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine ore so
Abraham mifia teko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.*
19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore
fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi
buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimereren
yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ŋi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre

* **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5 * **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40 * **3:18:** Rom 4.14

barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore eru matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko ŋi oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.
20 Ogo babapi ŋi iŋoji Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi iŋoyoŋe Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo ŋega. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

21 Oŋu ŋeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaŋgaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukenobeŋ. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. 22 Matayoŋ, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, noŋundeo foriineke fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi burugaru miya, “Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo omaine yobu Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo nigiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”
23 Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.
24 Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqajinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqajire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. 25 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaji oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

26 Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. 27 Kristoke dimaniminiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. 28 Ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.
29 Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru jojofo buŋore fori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.*

---

* **3:29:** Rom 4.13

4

Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.

1 Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine
raugaiŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo
omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya
sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ
fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.
2 Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji
gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaŋ
rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine
fukeru goiŋ. 3 Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ
oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ
botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ
nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.
4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme
ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.
5 Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya.
Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru
gogobeneŋ.*
6 Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro
soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, "O Aba Mamane!" * 7 Oŋu
oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture
odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine
gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

8 Ŋoŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu
gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi,
oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ.
9 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne
mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji
mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, ŋeŋeineo
moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo
kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ
wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine
fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.
10 Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru
manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ
gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri
eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. 11 Nonji ŋoŋore
eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so
fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji
ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sem-
bene mo so enarebi. 13 Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume
sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe
manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. 14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe

* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyoŋ, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibuŋ.

15 "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. 16 Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. 18 Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akoŋ matayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

19 O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joisereren manebon, oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore ee-boboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. 20 Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiqotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manego-biyoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganimiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego. 22 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wom-buŋ ŋonuŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.* 23 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ŋonuŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaŋunji buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukeegobi.

25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore ku-fufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakoŋ fukegobire. 26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoŋ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoŋoji nigiŋ gbediyaŋuŋ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega. 27 Ore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ŋigo ŋiji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiŋ eiŋ.

Ore eru ŋigo kufiŋine odumade so romeŋ, go jibu jerieru goigoŋ.

---

* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2

Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga jojoraru odumade fukeiŋ ore kokoriaŋ
eru goigoŋ.”*
28 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jojofo buŋoji
maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. 29 Damaŋ oo odumade
fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya,
oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi
pega.*
30 Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roiŋ. Ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore
madeke oi moko so boroiŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”* 31 O
maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore
igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore
igokopu fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

1 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ.
Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiji* egu kipe
ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu
fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.
2 Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture
moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi
ŋabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. 3 Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ŋi
sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi.
Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine
oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke
so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru
kosa gogobi.
5 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori
eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko
Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. 6 Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi
moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko
afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ
foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo
ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi
Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.
7 Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine
akoŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo
ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. 8 Anutuji oŋga ŋareega,
iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi
mata. 9 Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko

* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigoŋ.

sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*
10 Qaqaji jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anutuji iŋore ee-
bobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofoŋke dimaku
manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe
buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru
sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.
11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji Kristo
mariponjo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋunji
ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so
enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo
jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikoŋkoŋ so enarenobuŋ.
12 Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ
boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe
sagana.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere buŋoone
ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru
siŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,”
oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine
sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, manjijojoko
paiineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. 14 Kadi buŋo
qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anuture buŋo sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke
fukenimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine moakoŋ oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege,
ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”* 15 Oŋu migayoŋ,
kaneŋ qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.

16 Nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi.
Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi qame
wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ. 17 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋ sakire
aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro
Tiriineji maŋ raŋgbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroiŋ
peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo
enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.* 18 Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ,
Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo
so gogobi.
19 Maŋ sakire eebobo raŋgbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko mane-
gobeneŋ. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi maŋyaŋunji kejigako
boesau baegobi. 20 Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ
yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko
kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru
kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya
poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroiŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru
mipemiriŋ eegobi.
21 Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba
tomiri noku obu sanaŋineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine
oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ

* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6 * **5:14:** Lew 19.18 * **5:17:** Rom 7.15-23

oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke iŋi migo: Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine baegobi,
yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.
22 Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko,
jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iŋi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine
ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ damaŋ so boyobee-
gobi. 23 Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi.
Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. 24 Ŋiŋigo
Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine
sembene eru sembenere manjoyaŋuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponŋgo
ruaru babi komeko gogobi.
25 Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋuŋ
oŋuakoŋ Moro iŋoji siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. 26 Oŋu goku tin-
abiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo
so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru
maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bo-
fukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru
botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo
egu waki guiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. 2 Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babapi eku
osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeiŋ.
3 Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, iŋoji
iŋoyoŋe eadu eega.
4 Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo os-
oeru baesoi babi sagaiŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋuŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋuŋke
fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋuŋ
miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. 5 Anutuji yobiŋnoŋuŋ furuine furuine boroiŋgaru
noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe
eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
6 Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, iŋoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine
fiine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.
7 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine
ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenoŋuŋ ŋoneru geoine
ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. 8 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo
eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru
sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore
wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe
fukeru goiŋ.
9 Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so
eiŋinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji
wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ. 10 Ore eru moreŋgo
gokimiŋ ore so noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku
goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi
eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi
fukeko bobiaŋ yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine

11 Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore
quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ. 12 Ŋiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketigan-
imiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji
yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya,
buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore
fuŋine furuine mo mata. 13 Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ
oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore
saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore
eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo
maneegobi.
14 Oŋu maneegobiyoŋ, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋgo
komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so
baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe
mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ
ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi,
nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo
buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru
goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde
mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.
15 Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji
abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine
yobu fukega. 16 Ŋiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi,
Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋo
ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.
17 Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake
sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.
18 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji
ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Quraŋ
Polji Efesus yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, "Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ fukegobire." (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yauŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakoŋ fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakoŋ oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoeŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.3–3.21*
Kristoke gogo gariine *4.1–6.20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.21-24*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaiŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. 4 Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.
5 Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji

* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. 6 Yoro Madeine oi
noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yauŋmoririre usuŋ kobiineke
kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yauŋmoririine ore eru Anutu
miteŋ gainebeneŋ. 7 Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore
so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji
soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*
8 Iŋoji yauŋmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo
ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane
taniŋgagobeneŋ: 9 Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu
maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wape-
buŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ
barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. 10 Anutuji ronekoŋ yauŋmoriri
buruinere fuŋne oi iŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu
goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi
fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo
fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo
igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”
11 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme
pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega.
Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe
fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ
Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko iŋore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi
merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. 12 Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji
siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ
Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.
13 Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakato-
buŋ. Munaŋqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi
fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato
ŋabeko gogobi. 14 Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi
rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore iŋi
mane sanaŋgobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki
moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.
Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya:

15 Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga
wosiego. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe
buŋoine ŋajibi. 16 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore
eru Anutu miteŋ garu goboŋ, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru
oo manesu ŋabeego.
17 Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi iŋi oŋga wosi
eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus
ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ
fuŋine mo fukeko Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane
mukunimiŋ. 18 Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere

* **1:7:** Kol 1.14

Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo
kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, ŋoŋo
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.
19 Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo
saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore
fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibi-
ineke oiji sakinoŋuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi
noduya:
20 Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko
eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine
yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo
ruame ŋega.* 21 Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore
qorunoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo
muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine
usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo
yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ
tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega.
Morende damaŋ yoo akoŋ matayoŋ, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go
ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.
22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kri-
store rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega.
Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore
igodoŋgame goga.* 23 Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde
qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji
qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ iŋore me
kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji
oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ
Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo
komekiine go wapebuŋ.* 2 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene
boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ bo-
tuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega,
iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.
3 Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa gobeŋ.
Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo
gobeŋ. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombeŋine
painoŋuŋgo ruame gobeŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so
oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru gobeŋ.
4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaiŋine
tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. 5 Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru
ore eru komekiine fukeru gobeŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ
oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋmoririji
munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

---

* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1 * **1:22:** Kiki 8.6 * **1:23:** Kol 1.18 * **2:1:** Kol 2.13

6 Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakere-
beŋ. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ
Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu
gogobeneŋ.
7 Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ
tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya.
Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine
tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anu-
tuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. 8 Anutu
manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji
yauŋinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. 9 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore
eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru
yauŋmoririinere akoŋ oŋu eŋareya.
10 Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ
Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine
roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko
gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

11 Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so
gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ,
“Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo
omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigae-
gobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. 12 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke
so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ
niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko
gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji
Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane
mukuru mo gobuŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde ooriŋaŋuŋ tomiri.
Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku
goinebi.
13 Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji
jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembeŋgo wareru gogobi.
14 Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu
moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ.
Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji
agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. 15 Yesuji
iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru
ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure
noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru
maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo
bofuke noreya.*
16 Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ mariponŋgo qame komeru
rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka
oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure
nobeko soine mebobo ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakoŋ
fukeru gogobeneŋ.* 17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi
kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mitaniŋga

* **2:15:** Kol 2.14 * **2:16:** Kol 1.20

ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akoŋ
mitaniŋga noreku goya.* 18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ
sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine
afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.
19 Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi
so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi
niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.
20 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru
igodoŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru
aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ
fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ otuŋ oo roperu kikitiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku
sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. 21 Iŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega.
Noŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji
sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ kubaine fukegobeneŋ.
22 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine
yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku
sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukebi
Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe soriŋ ore maŋineo goga.
Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

1 Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemiŋ
ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo
rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. 2 Anutuji yauŋmoririine
kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi
foriine mane foregobi. 3 Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga
nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga
ŋareboŋ. 4 Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne
iŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akoŋ mane
mukugo.*
5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ
oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ
yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine
niŋore miku barariŋga noreme manegobeneŋ. 6 Biŋe sumuŋine oi iŋi:
Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi
Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine
oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ raugaru gogobi.
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu
moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.
7 Iŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuji
yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ
Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ. 8 Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine
sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anu-
tuji jibu yauŋine ropekiine iŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋgiŋbaŋginde
Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke

* **2:17:** Ais 57.19 * **3:4:** Kol 1.26-27

manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so mata.

9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumuŋine kejigako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.

10 Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji maŋ aŋiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine mimereneŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. 11 Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo misanaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneŋ.

12 Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore koimo dimagobeneŋ. 13 Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: “Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

14 Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. 15 Iŋoji akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ. 16 Iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ. 17 Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ.

18 Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. 19 Kristore manjokoji morende mamanenoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoŋ.”

20 Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamanenoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. 21 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akoŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo
oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo
kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine
mo goinebi. 2 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo
waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo
aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji
jojoko eku goinebi.* 3 Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru womore
niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ
ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

4 Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore
ooriŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine
akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji
dobe ŋabeko goinebi. 5 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ
manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.
6 Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Iŋoji ya sosowo yobu
nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ
ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

7 Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji
yauŋmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane
yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko
gogobeneŋ. 8 Ore buŋoine oi iŋi mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

"Iŋoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine
fukebi yauŋine yauŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya."*

9 "Paibe ropeya," Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.
10 Rakaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere
koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ
eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko
goga. 11 Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yauŋine fuŋne fuŋne iŋi
boroiŋga noreya: Gioine boroiŋga noreko goineji sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine
(aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji
maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaji
fukebuŋ.

12 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore
maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru
igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio
bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. 13 Oŋu
oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine
mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anu-
ture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega.
Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba
nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko
sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

14 Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ ba-
pakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega.

---

* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 * **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombeŋsaombeŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qiŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. 16 Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sanaŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubuŋ: 22 Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akoŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.*

25 Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* 26 Kanegaru yombeŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* 27 Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

---

* **4:16:** Kol 2.19 * **4:22:** Kol 3.9 * **4:24:** Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * **4:25:** Zek 8.16 * **4:26:** Kiki 4.4

28 Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uqo
meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.
29 Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akoŋ miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo
buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embim-
biŋgagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ.
30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore
moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anuture moge
fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.
31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo
ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane
keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi.
Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi
gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo
paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru
jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi.
Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ yameŋ
keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. 2 Kristoji manjoko
enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji
ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine
mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru
eba eku goinebi.*
3 Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi
Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi
maneinebi. Mata yobu!
4 Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo
rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru
oi boke foreku mimiteŋ buŋo misaueku goinebi.
5 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me
ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ oi raugaiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miteŋ yabeegobi
ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ
maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
6 Anutuji agiburaŋ oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombeŋine buŋo qoqo-
muku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine
oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋareiŋ. 7 Ore eru
ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. 8 Rone qisirigo
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi.
Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.
9 Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo
fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo

* **4:32:** Kol 3.13 * **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. 10 Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio
sagaiŋ, ore funjine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
11 Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru
goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru mi-
yareinebi. 12 Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ
mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. 13 Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ sosowo
batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. 14 Tatamare Rauji
soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru
buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega,
“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.
Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”
15 Buŋo ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi.
Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku
goinebi. 16 Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio
bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* 17 Ore eru ŋi
maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine
akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.
18 Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo
gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru
egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. 19 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane
eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine
oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miteŋ gaeinebi.* 20 Oŋu me
oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ
Anutu jijiki daŋge miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo
buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.
22-23 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine
eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere
qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru
goinebi.* 24 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo
dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo
sosowo boyobeku goinebi.
25 Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru
noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyauŋ eyareku goinebi.* 26 Kristoji
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbag-
bataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. 27 Iŋoji
noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde
gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega.
Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore ma-
neega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ
jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua
nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

---

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

28 Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ
manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonuŋine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe
sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine
oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ. 29 Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki
fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru
siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ
saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.
30 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ.
Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume
nobeega. 31 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine
boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoŋ fukeru
gonimi.”* 32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore
fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. 33 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore
buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

1 Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qaka-
toru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.*
2 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya
pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga,
“Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ
Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* 3 “Araŋ
ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine
go ropemiŋ.”
4 Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo
buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ,
Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi
soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

5 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo
oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore
sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji kiko so
einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* 6 Raupuŋaŋunji
kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anu-
ture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi. 7 Moreŋ
ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ.
Oŋu maneru gioŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku
goinebi.
8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi
eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku
wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji

* **5:31:** Jen 2.24 * **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.
9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakoŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.
10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.
11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.
12 Niŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ koito muraŋine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaŋinere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ. 13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.
14 Eriqarawen-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akoŋ mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* 15 Kufu komoŋ keru soine qiŋ keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋareiŋ.*
16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.
17 Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aeŋ du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakoŋ raugaru maŋ wombuŋŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* 18 Eriqarawen-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.
19 Nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miiŋ ore so

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7 * **6:17:** Ais 59.17

mitaniŋgaru koimo akoŋ dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.” 20 Nonji
Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyoŋ, gioine
baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture
jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akoŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru
goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji
Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu
eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ.
22 Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus
sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo
gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie
ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
ba sanaŋgaeine. 24 Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine
tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe
ropeine. Oŋu.

Filipai Quraŋ
Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yauŋ ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore daŋge yajiiŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iŋoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yauŋ. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-11*
Polji uruŋu eru goya *1.12-26*
Kristoke gogore fuŋne *1.27–2.18*
Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*
Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ *3.1–4.9*
Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo *4.10-20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.21-23*

1 Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

* **1:1:** Apo 16.12

2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire
womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

3 Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. 4 Damaŋ so
sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. 5 Nonji
Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ
fuŋfuŋgaine oone akoŋ fuŋgaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru
go waperu gogobi. 6 Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga,
oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ. Oŋu
manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

7 O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu
manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ
yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence)
fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine
baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji
noke dimakabi yauŋmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko
kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. 8 Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋareiŋ ore
dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo
maneru ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo,
oi Anutu iŋoyoŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miiŋ.

9 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe
yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru
saueiŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo
bokeru gonimiŋ. 10 Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru
gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji
kirieru wareiŋ. 11 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo
posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeiŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko
ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueiŋ ore oŋga
wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ
ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore
biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji
moririineke fukeega. 13 Noŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom
yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe
pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine kokoine
yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

14 Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo
ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru
boakonji Ofoŋke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fuke-
buŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

15 Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku
Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji
qougaroiŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore manegobi. 16 Ogopune foriine
yoŋoji nonde fuŋne iŋi manegobi: Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere
keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru
manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. 17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde
akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio

* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi
pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo
manegobi.
18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma
eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji
manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame
fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. 19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro
Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu
fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu
bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo
miteŋ gaku gobon, ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki
funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe
tinabiŋeineji sogueiŋ.
21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ
ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ nuko Sombuŋgo
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. 22 Oŋu fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke
gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku
nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemiŋ
me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo
quŋgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri
soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.
24 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi
ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo.
25 Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru ore eru ŋone nuru emboŋ eru
jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanaŋgako soine mokemoke yobu
jerieru gonimiŋ. 26 Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji ŋone nuru emboŋ eru moke
ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu
miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

27 Eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba
eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru
taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo
qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimainebi.
Oŋu dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore moko kiperu
jigo qaku goinebi. 28 Oŋuakoŋ goineji kiso eŋareenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo
miyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine.
Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usuŋ ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo
yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyaŋe waki
yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.
29 Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku
aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ. 30 Nonji
mamanesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubuŋ eru damaŋ yoo
jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akoŋ noke
kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.*

2

Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

* **1:30:** Apo 16.19-40

1 Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ
bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro
Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku ŋonemaiŋ eŋareine.
2 Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakoŋ mamane boyoberu sogokoŋ manjoko
naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane bu-
ruŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ enimiŋ ore kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakoŋ
ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.
3 Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akoŋ furuganiminde aŋiji so maŋgo eŋareine.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ,
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru
nonji ŋoŋare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akoŋ fiaiŋ ore so manesuinebiyoŋ, goine yoŋore
manji fiaiŋgo ore oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi. 5 Kristo
Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, oŋuine akoŋ ŋoŋoreo peko
oi boyoberu goinebi.
6 Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayoŋ, jibu Anutu oŋuine goya ore so
gbedigaru roropeine so goya.
7 Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquraŋ bokeru wakiru
kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.
Oŋu moreŋ ŋi noŋunde kamasi fukeru goya.
8 Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo damaŋ so
reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponŋgo qabuŋyoŋ,”
jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ reŋga foreya.
9 Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe
ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.
10 Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:
Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo dikanji keru Yesu
miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombuŋ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji
moreŋgo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me
misoŋ kaeo gogobi. Noŋuŋ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji
ketekimiŋ.*
11 Sosowo noŋuŋ dikanji keteru minoŋunji Mama Anutu totogo araŋ
baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiŋ,
“Yesu Kristoji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

12 Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaŋiru
wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru qowirieru gobuŋ, ore
so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku
boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo
Biŋe buŋo fiine akoŋ kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu
taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture jiŋomaio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru
gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.
13 Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore
so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.
14 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesoŋ eru
manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ, burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka
miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi. 15 Oŋu

* **2:10:** Ais 45.23

eku eeboboŋaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.*
16 Oŋu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru ŋiŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaŋgaru goboŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku goboŋyoŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne oŋu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.
17 Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio reŋgaru baku goboŋ. Oŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari oŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyoŋ, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ. 18 Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. Ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenoŋuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. 20 Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋoŋore manebu oŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde manebu,” miku kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. 21 Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yoŋo qaqosori kosa gogobi.
22 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. 23 Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. 24 Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayoŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. 26 Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. 27 Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akoŋ so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru emboŋ eru baafe

* **2:15:** Dut 32.5

nuya. Iŋoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine
ropeko gonobo.
28 Ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oŋuakoŋ
afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akoŋ pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo
foiŋ. 29 Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari
ore paio iŋoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ
ba yareru goinebi. 30 Iŋoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu
komeiŋ eya. Ŋoŋo noŋ kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi
embimbiŋgabuŋ ore iŋoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore wareru gogoine
kisiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iŋi:

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo
Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareiŋ
ore tataki so manego. Ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ
ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. 2 Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene
yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe
fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yameŋ
keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro riganjine oŋuine gbogbo oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ
raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.
3 Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi
akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi fukeya: Anuture Biŋe
buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine
yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ,
niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo
Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo miteŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Moro
Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
4 Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe fukekiminŋ ore
manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine
furarieru tone ba pakereru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. 5 Nonde
kuririquraŋ oi iŋi: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo
fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru
ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe
una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru goboŋ ore Mosesre
Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku goboŋ.* 6 Farisi goku
maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku
goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobeŋ ine,
nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine goboŋ.*
7 Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu goboŋyoŋ,
maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo
Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. 8 Ofoŋne
Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋginbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru
osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere
kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo
bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme
sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

---

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

9 Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyoŋ, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo.
Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime
iŋore jiŋoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ
enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru
dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.
10 Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru
pakereya iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi iŋoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi
oŋuine oiji iŋore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren
maneru komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akoŋ komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore
kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usuŋ oiji
dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego. 11 Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume
komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

12 Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru
maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru
gogoyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo
ore yameŋ keego.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi
manego. Moakoŋ iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gaboŋ, oi niga
nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi
sogo maneego. 14 Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu
qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo
sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo
kenareiŋ. Oi roiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akoŋ usuŋne
qojugaru giniŋgaego.
15 Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo
mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega.
Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo
yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ miku barariŋga ŋareiŋ.
16 Ŋoŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine
me pomponŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakoŋ oi akoŋ jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.
17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nuru
nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi,
ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.* 18 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu
yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi.
Mariponŋgo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ
kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi
kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.
19 Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya
mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaŋuŋ fukeko sigopou
gogobi. Maŋmamaneyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginŋ
yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. 20 Yoŋoji yuku
rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega.
Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akoŋ goku Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ.

* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

21 Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde
Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo
pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya
sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo
rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

1 O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru
sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ
keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko
odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.
2 Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru
gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego:
Ŋoko Ofoŋke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire.
3 O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ iŋi
weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ.
Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji
Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu.
Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe
pega.
4 Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo
moke migo.
5 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasiŋaŋuŋ oi
maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembeŋgaga. 6 Ya more manebu so
maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweuŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine.
Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru daŋge miku
goinebi. 7 Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane
muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo
fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo
mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.
8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariiŋ ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi
migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ
kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo
poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke ma-
neegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimiteŋ
fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. 9 Nonde eebobo
ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ
fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine
Anutu iŋoji ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde daŋge miga.

10 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Ŋoŋo
ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareiŋgo aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu
eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru
gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi
nubuŋ. 11 Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo
yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo
manego. 12 Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo goboŋ eru gogo kobiineke
batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo goboŋ. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo

eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne
so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ.
Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. 13 Oi me oi mo
fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.
14 Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.
15 Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru
roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke
ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire
yayaŋunji so kitiŋ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ
eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ moneŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobeŋ.*
16 Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalon-
aika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare
embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* 17 Nonji ŋoŋore mebo
yauŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji
ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi
ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego. 18 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru
nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus
iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke
fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anu-
tuji ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru
sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋomaio isirigame
jerieega.*
19 Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iŋore rouŋgo ya
sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeiŋ. 20 Ore
eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ
Anuture tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko
akoŋ dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo
gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. 22 Anuture ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi
ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio
baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.
23 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifia-
gaine.

* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 * **4:16:** Apo 17.1 * **4:18:** Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quraŋ
Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taoŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayoŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore oŋuakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyaŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋyoŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: "Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joisereren maneinebi." (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, "Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi." (2.18) Yesu oŋuakoŋ bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi Anuture Made matayoŋ, mimereren qoruine mo." Oŋu miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, "Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukenimiŋ."

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu iŋi qaji yareya, "Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga." (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo iŋi yaduya, "Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru maŋgboroŋ sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega." (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Kristore gogo eru gio *1.9–2.19*
Kristoke gogo gariine *2.20–4.6*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.7-18*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego.
Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋoji noke ŋegobere.
2 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taoŋgo goku
Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋime qiŋ keru dimagobi,
nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu
Mamanoŋunji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

3-4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
sosowo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine
nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu,
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. 5 Bobiaŋ Biŋere
buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru
mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuji ŋoŋore ya ruame

Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru
origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-
ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
6 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke
fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoririre
fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi,
una oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia
ŋareega. 7 Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe
oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio
damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.* 8 Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko
naduŋgaduŋ egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko maneben.
9 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneben, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ oone akoŋ
fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Anuture
maŋ aŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseiŋ ore karie
teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboroŋ
ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture aŋi sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ mane
mukuru gonimiŋ.
10 Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko
soine gogoŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aŋiine
pega so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine
fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ
oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane
sarigaku gonimiŋ.
11 Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ sosowo
ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuji oŋu
basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo
dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. 12 Jerieru goku Ma-
maŋaŋunde daŋge miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanoŋunji
ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru
ruame kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie
ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.
13 Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanoŋunji oone bomukuru oga noberu
wareru yoro Madeinere qoruman maŋgo rua nobeya. 14 Madeine iŋoji
duenoŋuŋ baru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru
daŋge miteegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

15 Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere
ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru
fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo
bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.
16 Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya
goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ
eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko
qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo)
siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morum-
boŋyaŋuŋgo dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo
koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodoŋ
yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * **1:14:** Ef 1.7

yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru
(gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodoŋ
yabeko dimagobi.
17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ.
Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku iŋoreo oderu qiŋ
keru dimagobi. 18 Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru
noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya.
Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru
pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ
raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki
fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore
saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.*
19 Anutuji Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane
foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo
oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. 20 Yareya sosowo
moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo fu-
riyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore
maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo
komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*
21 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eebobonaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-
ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. 22 Rone oŋu
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ
ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu
dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio
gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde
odigaru oori eegobi.
23 Oori eegobiyoŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore Kristo
damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ
sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qiŋ
keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko
Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru
gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegob-
eneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ
ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu
fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo
jerieego.
25 Anutuji igodoŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa
ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo boroiŋga noreiŋ ore
buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji
fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. 26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere
ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru
oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu
gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo

* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23 * **1:20:** Ef 2.16

kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.
27 Anutuji yauŋmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.
28 Noŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ sosowo qojugaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. 29 Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oŋu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

1 Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jigo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.
2 Iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ. 3 Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋgboroŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋgboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋgboroŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.
4 Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. 5 Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyoŋ, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. 7 Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daŋgeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.
8 Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi raŋgbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

9 Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo
peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oŋuine
yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 10 Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito
wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi
iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo
yareme gogobi.
11 Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo
oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore
so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire
eebobo raŋgbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene
oi kipeme gogobi. 12 Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ
raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya.
Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore
usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko
gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anuture usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore
eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.*
13 Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ
komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore
ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.*
14 Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu
quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru
kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru
peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.*
15 Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine
sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji
yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepieru ode kindeŋgaru odeya-
ganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya.
Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi
gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.
16 Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobiŋaŋuŋke
jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru
noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareiŋ. Gosa so
kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayoŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa
oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat
kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo
maiŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
17 Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akoŋ fukegobi.
Ŋi foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine
oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru
wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine
raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminŋ.*
18 Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki
eru Sombuŋ mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabee-
gobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohoŋyaŋuŋ fukeme iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou
eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko
sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji
eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeiŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo

* **2:12:** Rom 6.4 * **2:13:** Ef 2.1-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2.15 * **2:17:** Rom 14.1-6

mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru
sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 19 Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didi-
moyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde
saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ.
Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe
nobebi qojugaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo
enoreega ore so sogueru sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ.

20 Ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋunji komeko nemu ma-
mari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigiŋ jokogone keŋgoroŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ
moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo
so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa
eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ,
jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.
21 Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no
maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.” 22 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji
oŋu mitigaku goine qaji ŋareegobiyoŋ, Anutureo oŋu mata. Anutuji
ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore
ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.
23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ
keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi
sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ
qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi
maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi
ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ
sanaŋine sembene sabareiŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru
mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru
kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo
bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ
kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*
2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo
ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi. 3 Ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo
qiŋ keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere
fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore
mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke
kiperu goinebi. 4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko
kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme
iŋoke Anuture kuririquraŋgo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku
gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaneŋ
qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ

* **2:19:** Ef 4.16 * **3:1:** Kiki 110.1

sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi
kobeine. Ya roku rononde suroŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. 6 Oŋu eegobi
ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame
ropeega.
7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo
oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.
8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi
bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyoŋ, oi uduru bokebi
raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke
miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. 9 Ŋoŋo maŋ
raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru
gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*
10 Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gari-
ine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane
taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie
teko jikigaru gboreega.* 11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere
ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge saki-
noŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegob-
eneŋ. Taoŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku
yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji
maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ
me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya
wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo
nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.
12 Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro
ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo
ŋonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine
denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji
marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*
13 Ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo
mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko
moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgaduŋ
einebi.* 14 Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio
maŋyauŋ eku manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji
jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ
dimaga.
15 Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki
qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiteŋ eru goinebi.
16 Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine
fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋgboroŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku
uŋsowoŋ naduŋgaduŋ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti
Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* 17 Eebobo oi me oi miji

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32 * **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*
19 Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*
20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*
21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukenimiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*
22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.
24 Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋeke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eeru so moakoŋ eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku daŋge mimiteŋ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimiteŋ enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. 4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuture aŋire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.
5 Ŋiŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* 6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

---

* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1 * **3:21:** Ef 6.4 * **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8 * **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine
poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego,
ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.* 8 Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogob-
eneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru
soine bobomiriŋ eŋareiŋ.* 9 Oŋuakoŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi
yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji
iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Ŋiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu
fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji
momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mit-
igabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo
eteniŋ.* 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine
miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio
baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akoŋ Juda ŋi gogobi.
Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.
12 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine
miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega.
Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku
sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.*
13 Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeiŋ
ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taoŋ yoyoka oo
manesiŋ gaku gogobi yoŋore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ
eega. 14 Yoro doktanoŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ
miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.*
15 Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
Laodisia taoŋgo gogobi, yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Nimfa eru
iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgaegobi yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. 16 Quraŋ yo
ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie ku-
fufuŋ yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe
raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ osenimiŋ. 17 Arkipus
ŋi oi iŋi ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego
ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigoŋ.”*
18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane iŋi quraŋgago:
Pol. Ŋoŋo nigiŋ gbedineke noŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde
yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru maŋyaŋunji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taoŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Iŋoyoŋe gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi iŋi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimiŋ, oo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Daŋge miku jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.2–3.13*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *4.1-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega *4.13–5.11*
Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine *5.12-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.22-28*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.

2 Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. 3 Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

4 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuji manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo
iŋoyoŋunde iŋi roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. 5 Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ
Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru gobeŋ, ŋoŋo oi
manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro
Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuŋ suŋsuŋineke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bapakareku gobeŋ. 6 Oŋu gobeneŋ ŋoŋo koŋkoŋ soguinere maŋgo
goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji
jeribari ŋareme Ofoŋ eru niŋore mosinoŋuŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu
fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobeneŋ.* 7 Oŋu ŋadinoŋuŋgo wareru goku
Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo
yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.
8 Oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi
goineji oi keumaŋ oŋuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia
eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoŋ, oi akoŋ
mata. Ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ
so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oi kunuŋkunuŋ
tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.
9 Niŋo ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ
goine yoŋoji misauebi keumaŋ oŋuine maneegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo nemu
gboŋ eru koito ikoine oi ŋadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuŋine eru gogo
Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. 10 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme
komegone pakereya, ŋoŋo iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odi-
gaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeŋineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiŋtuŋ
mokiine oone bomuku nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruŋu baya?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio babeŋ, oiji so
jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine
manegobi. 2 So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneŋ
ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi
maneru ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ goineji kiso sanaŋine enorebuŋyoŋ, oi jibu
Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga
ŋareku gobeŋ.*
3 Niŋore fuŋne iŋi: Maŋbapakare buŋonoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so
miegobeneŋ. Niŋonoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji kejigana, oi oŋuine
so miegobeneŋ. 4 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimiŋ ore
ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine
noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ
baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ
ore eegobeneŋ. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimiŋ ore mata. 5 Niŋoji
damaŋ mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimiŋ ore so ra wareben,
oi manegobi. Niŋo suroŋnoŋuŋ komoŋgaru moneŋ ya norenimiŋ ore
gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so mibeŋ. Anutuji fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi soine
miku kitiŋgaiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so
yameŋ keku gobeŋ.
7 Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneŋ ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi ba-
pakarenobeŋ, “Ŋoŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimiŋ.”

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomiriŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ.
Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋononoŋe
baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ. 8 Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine
bomiriŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru
noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimiŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ. Ŋoŋoji
foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.
9 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ
qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone
more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋononoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture
Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.
10 Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ
osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi
ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji
oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. 11 Mamaji
iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo
moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. 12 Niŋoji
mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo
iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru
gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu
eba eku goinebi.”
13 Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ:
Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so
raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabare-
buŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. 14 Juda
ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi
joisereren manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji
Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisereren sogokoŋ maneru
Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*
15 Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ
qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo
so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* 16 Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore
eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo
puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo
yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raiŋgo maneya.

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pomponine
roiŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roiŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji
kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore
yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. 18 Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ.
Pol nonji ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ,
Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. 19 Ŋoŋo niŋononoŋunde resoŋ
buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme
iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru
goine yoŋore eru afaine akoŋ miiŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru
mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. 20 Niŋo ŋoŋore
eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi. Oŋu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike soguine
mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ. Ore eru nikonake
akoŋ Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu* 2 ogonokuŋ Timoti sore-
bire ŋoŋoreo foya. Iŋoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaŋ
Biŋe misaueega. Iŋoji maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo ŋareku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
basanaŋgaiŋgo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku
ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. Ŋoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ
maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieiŋgo ore mibeneŋ foya.
4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku
buŋo iŋi mibeŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue
enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ ore so foriine fukeya, oi
soine manegobi. 5 Oŋu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋiru wakibi
gionoŋunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ
garu gogobi, oi maneiŋgo manetiqotike soguine ebeneŋ yobiŋgame
moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneiŋgo
foya. Oŋu.

Timotiji sunduyaŋuŋ bame manebeneŋ fiaya.

6 Manetiqotike maneru gobeŋyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru
wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru iŋi nojiya: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋ soine
manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore
manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo aŋi manebeneŋ yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ niŋo ŋone nobeiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.*
7 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne
manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine no-
jime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ
yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoŋ gogobeneŋ. 8 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke
qakatoru qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.
9 Ŋoŋore eru Anuture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri
sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?
10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru yameŋ keku iŋi oŋga wowosi
egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jiŋo maiyaŋuŋ
ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi
ŋabekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
11 Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe eru
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo
fokimiŋ. 12 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu
manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ
yaduenimiŋ. 13 Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigoŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke waremiŋ,

* **3:1:** Apo 17.15 * **3:6:** Apo 18.5

damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture
jiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyoŋ,
oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo
uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ. 2 Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure
usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo
koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.
3 Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbag-
bataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. 4 Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane
mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine
(goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.
5 Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru
maŋyaŋunji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.
6 Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ŋigo so
bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oŋuine eko maŋyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ.
Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋareben, ore so moji ŋigo
bosembeame Ofonji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. 7 Anutuji
noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ
ore oŋga noreya. 8 Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ
ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine
ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.
9 Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji
qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo man-
joko naduŋgaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so
embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 10 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia
prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru
gogobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare-
gobeneŋ. 11 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke
fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋarebeŋ ore
so eba eku goinebi.
12 Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji ee-
boboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Rembeŋ
kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru kome-
buŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore
qaqouma egu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri
gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji
oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ: 14 Yesuji
komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuji
Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabuŋ, Anutuji
oi oŋuakoŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru
pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi
oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

15 Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ:
Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ,
noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine
so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.* 16 Ore buru oi iŋi: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo
putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren qoruineji mimiti buŋo
oŋgame ŋiŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiiŋ.
Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone
pakerenimiŋ.
17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji
oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo
roperu Ofoŋke qotureru iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri
gokimiŋ. 18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku
naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru
mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embim-
biŋgagobeneŋ. 2 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboboji
ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofoakoŋ
ware fukeiŋ.*
3 Ŋiŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine
tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋ. Ŋigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru
raiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. 4 Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie
ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru
damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeiŋ kiaŋ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. 5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya
sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so
fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.
6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. 7 Kubaŋ pegobi,
yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Ŋiŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke
yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.
8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ
sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi
keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru
oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so
ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ
ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aeŋ du ore so komoŋgaru
kemagakimiŋ.*
9 Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mi-
tariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rau-
ganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. 10 Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore
gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. 11 Ore eru maŋ kikitiŋ eru bobotiŋ eku sasanaŋ
bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋiŋigo
rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ
eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. 13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ
baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manji jojoko eyareru
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgaduŋ
eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi
ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi mi-
yareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Ŋiŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo
yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi,
oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo
paiineo eyareinebi. 15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi
moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buraŋganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ
so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! 17 Anutu jijiki oŋga
wowosi eku goinebi! 18 Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku
goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine
oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. 20 Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo
miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi. 21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi.
Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. 22 Buŋo
eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

23 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake
sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ,
qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka
buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu
Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
24 Oŋga ŋarega, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi
ore so eŋare foreiŋ.

25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru
goinebi.

26 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru ko-
biqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

27 Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi
quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi
rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

28 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2
Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji "Oi wareya," mibi goineji "Buŋo oi ikoine," oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya," miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru "Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya," buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaŋineji bembeŋgaiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, "Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi." Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, "Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobeŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembeŋ gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.3-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega *2.1-17*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *3.1-15*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *3.16-18*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*
2 Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joisereren maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so "Anutu daŋge!" miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore daŋge miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. 4 Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qiŋ keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
5 Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. 6 Anutuji poretiŋ fukega

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme
yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.
7 Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke
oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke
moko ŋema nenimiŋ. 8 Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu
wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so
reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisereren iŋi maneru gonimiŋ:
9 Ofonji bio "Use!" miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuŋ
kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren
tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*
10 Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ
bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru "Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
ohowe!" mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ
ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu "Yei!" miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji
Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke
moko dimanimiŋ.
11 Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ,
"Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine
yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo
eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde
gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ." 12 Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuriri-
ineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri
ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru
oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ,
niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoŋ eŋaregobeneŋ:*
2 "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi
mirombuŋ-ŋaŋunji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo
oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji
kefagame qohoŋ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ,
"Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya." Buŋo
omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu
ŋabeko gonimiŋ.
3 Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofonji ore ŋadiineo
wareiŋ: Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru
Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji iŋo mitari teme
misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ
sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. 4 Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyoŋere
saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 * **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17

tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ.
Oŋu goku Anuture boji soriŋgo roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku "Anutu
fukego," miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*
5 Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goboŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane
forebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ. 6 Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo
manegobi. Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fukeiŋ.
7 Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru ŋiŋigo
boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine kejigaga, iŋoji oi
bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga. 8-9 Odigako kadiine fukeme oo
akoŋ bio afaine akoŋ fukeiŋ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo
eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku
goniminŋ. Oi ŋoneru goniminŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji kuririquraŋineke fukeru
oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren eteiŋ.*
10 Ŋiŋigo Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauga-
nimiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji
Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne
yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. 11 Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine
keŋgoŋineke oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoji oi tobiriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufu-
fuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine
oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. 12 Fuŋneyaŋunji totogo fukeiŋ ore
Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo
buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru
quŋgabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaniminŋ.
Oŋu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

13 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋoŋore damaŋ so
"Anutu daŋge!" miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi gionoŋuŋ. Anutuji
ŋoŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe
ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga
ŋabeme gogobi. 14 Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo
wareme mitaniŋgabeŋ, oiji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu jikigaru goku
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu kuririŋaŋuŋke fuken-
imiŋ.
15 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi.
Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minoŋunji mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ
ŋoneru manebuŋ, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.
16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyoŋe eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ yokoji man-
joko noreru yauŋmoriri paiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine
norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ.
17 Yokoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine
sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

3

Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

1 Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji saueru ŋoŋore botugo kuriri-
ineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo oŋuakoŋ raru misauebeneŋ

* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

foriineke fukeru raiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore
eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. 2 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobuji Anutu so
manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru ŋiŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ
egu enorenimiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.
3 Boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyoŋ, Ofoŋ buŋoine damaŋ so boyo-
obeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ. 4 Buŋo
mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi
maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu
manegobeneŋ.
5 Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane
mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembeŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kos-
abasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebeŋyoŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo
so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore
tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine
sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. 7 Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo
niŋononŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore
eru niŋore kufu kadinoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine
manegobi. 8 Niŋo rembeŋine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi
mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more
paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.
9 Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine
kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobeŋyoŋ, niŋore
kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduiŋgo manegobeneŋ.
10 Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebeŋ: Gio baiŋgo takigaega,
iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.
11 Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi
boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo
kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya
bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi
oŋu wareme manebeŋ. 12 Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao
mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato
bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo
obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri
so bainebi. 14 Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so
reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke
buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. 15 Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ,
ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

16 Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo
qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.
17 Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo
quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane
iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*
18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quraŋ 1
Polji Timotire Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaji yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo quŋgaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti *1.3–3.16*
Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti *4.1–6.21*

1 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore
origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoji Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodoŋgaru sore
nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo
mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
2 O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde
madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu,
yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

3 Masedonia prowinsgo raiŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga gare-
boŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ.
Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi
jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku
gomiŋ ore miboŋ. 4 Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore
tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse
keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoŋoji

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ, Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.
5 Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo
ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo
maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji
oi so kejigaiŋ. So kejigame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji
soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji
manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji
botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.
6 Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi
omaine omaine kosa miegobi. 7 Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaji
fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane
mukuru jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo
dimaku buŋo sanaŋgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.
8 Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ
qaqaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ.
9 Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi ŋiŋigo posiine
poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeiŋ
ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa
qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ
eru agiburaŋyaŋuŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako
qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.
10 Boesau eegobi. Sodom taoŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ŋi
yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi. Ŋiŋigo
bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine
miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji
eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akoŋ oi me oi eru
baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ŋiŋigo mamanesinde kadi
poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru pega. 11 Anutu, seŋginbaŋgiŋ
Rauine iŋoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega.
Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe
buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yauŋmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

12 Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe
ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine
nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. 13 Nonji rone
Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku goboŋ. Oŋu
goboŋyoŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku
goboŋ. Agiburaŋ oŋu eru goboŋ ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume
qowirieboŋ.*
14 Ofoŋnoŋunji yauŋmoririine nareku boakoŋ yobu keseme nonde
paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure
Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboŋ. Iŋoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine
raugaru ŋiŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.
15 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore
botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋ. Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

16 Agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. 17 Ŋonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofoŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

18 O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.

19 Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqaŋjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. 20 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

1 Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru daŋge miku goinebi.

2 Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. 3 Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. 4 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

5 Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakoŋ goga. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. 6 Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋundeo wareya. 7 Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodoŋ nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ

ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

8 Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akoŋ kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. 9 Ŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*

10 Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. 11 Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

12 Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji ‘Oŋ!’ so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. 13 Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* 14 Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* 15 Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

1 Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. 2 Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

3 Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodoŋgainebi. 4 Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodoŋgabi dimaine. 5 Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋgana.

6 Ŋi moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qiŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9

ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru
yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi
Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiiŋ. 7 Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura
yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi
Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ.
Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

8 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so
mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku
wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare
yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodoŋ yabebi dimainebi.
9 Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamanesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji
barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore
sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodoŋ yabeinebi. 10 Oi
oŋuakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sanaŋgaru dimakabi
sagaiŋ ine, soine igodoŋ yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru
goinebi. 11 Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so
mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ,
sakipepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri
baku goinebi.
12 Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepu
eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. 13 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ
fiine akoŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofuken-
imiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru
Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ,
jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. 15 Damaŋne bojororu egu warebe-
miŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anu-
ture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji
poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ.
Anuture kufufuŋpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ.
Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo
foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu
wakiiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ. 16 Anutuji munaŋqoqore
fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru
iŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.
Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji
fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ
fukeru pakereru Sombuŋ mimereren siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine
fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

---

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonuŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.
Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

4

Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

1 Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ŋadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.
2 Jijibu oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koroŋineji qakatoru maŋkajeyaŋuŋ kejigame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. 3 Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ oŋuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine daŋge miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.
4 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ŋadi ganimiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine daŋge miku raugakimiŋ. 5 Ya ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buŋo miku oŋga wosibeneŋ usuŋineji ipororu munaŋ qame moteŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi iŋi:

6 Goji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ŋi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biŋe buŋo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buŋo fiine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ. 7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nemu saiŋ buŋoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biŋe buŋoji mumu eiŋgo ega, oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oi ŋadi gaku Kristo oŋuine fukeru gomiŋ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.
8 Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobeneŋ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoŋ, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ. 9 Buŋo migo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo oi iŋi:
10 “Anutu gogo Rauine iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ ine, fofori munaŋ qa noreeiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori oŋuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.”
11 Go ŋiŋigo buŋo ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. 12 O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buŋo fiine akoŋ miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ

manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so
baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Oŋu
gbagbataeŋine akoŋ fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigoŋ.
13 Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ
keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru
goigoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo oŋu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.
14 Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture
kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko
maŋgoo pega, oi so kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ. 15 So
kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ.
Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ
so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi
sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.
16 O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ
qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine,
go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

1 Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine maru-
munaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru
goigoŋ. 2 Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ.
Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba
yareru goigoŋ.
3 Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. 4 Koje
more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru
oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde
garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi.
Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru
gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture
jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.
5 Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goga, iŋoji oori-
ine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. 6 Iŋoji
oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋunji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ
sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike
gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. 7 Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo
bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.
8 Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu
gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore
buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru
sembeqambe eru goga.
9 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo
eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu
ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru
oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde
ŋonuŋ goya. 10 Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi:
Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo
yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaiŋ
yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru

komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.
11 Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. 12 Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.
13 Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.
14 Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.
15 Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. 16 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

17 Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. 18 Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”*

19 Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.* 20 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.
21 O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.
22 Goine yoŋore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ.
Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so
ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.
23 O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaeŋmaeŋ!” isimbiriŋ
qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ
nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.
24 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko
ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi.
Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anu-
ture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ. 25 Ŋiŋigo gio fiine
kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega.
Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

1 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ
tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, aram-
bobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine
yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.
Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo
ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. 2 Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine
so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine
fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ
keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine
akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

3 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine
noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe
buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega,
iŋoji yauraine fukega.
4 Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So
mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru
migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe
ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku
maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgaduŋ egu enimiŋ ore
sombu mamane eegobi. 5 Oŋu eku mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu
fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore
ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekimiŋ’ Oŋu
manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.
6 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo
pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ
fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru ki-
waqawaineke gogobeneŋ. 7 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji
ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru

moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. 8 Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo
uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo
eeinebeneŋ.
9 Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukenimiŋgo
maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega.
Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru
maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesi-
ine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ.
10 Moneŋ mebore aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine
fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru
oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa
gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren
kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

11 Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ŋadi
gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ
boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde
kekegbore damaŋ so baku ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go
yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.
12 Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru
raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ru-
ame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigoŋ. Anutuji gogo sanaŋineo
ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji
oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. 13 Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega,
go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi
oŋuakoŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio
dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore
jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*
14 Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Oŋu
gokande moji "Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ," buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ
mobeine yoo mande gio oŋu baku goigoŋ.
15 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru
fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ Ropekiinenoŋuŋ fukeko sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagob-
eneŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega.
16 Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakoŋ damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ.
Iŋoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononuŋ oo ropekimiŋ
ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende ŋiŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya
eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ
Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu
goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.
17 Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo moreŋgo ropekiine gogobi,
oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Moneŋ meboji damaŋ mogo matae
foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo
paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋunji jaŋgaru
mataeiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyoŋ, Anutuji

* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke qakatoru
dimakabi iŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu gogoo jeriekimiŋ
ore noreega.
18 Iŋi mitiga yareku goigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku
oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke
fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yauŋ saueru boroiŋgaru
goinebi. 19 Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe
boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi gogore
otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ
goduine oo qiŋ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.
20 O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yauŋ maŋgoo
ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigoŋ. Morende
buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi
bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ. Goineji “Maŋgboroŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku
buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi oŋu miku
jibugaegobi. 21 Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi
mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.
Anuture yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2
Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gaiŋ ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru goboŋ. Kekesue-sue enarebi joisereren maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya *1.3–2.13*
Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine *2.14–4.5*
Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya *4.6-18*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.19-22*

1 Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine norein ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

2 Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

3 Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. 4 Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

---

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

5 Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ
yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji
maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamanesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo
goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*
6 Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji
rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane
yauŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru
jaku so eleleeŋ eiŋ. 7 Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ru-
ruine ruaru sombunoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde usunde
Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku eebobonoŋuŋ
poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.
8 Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so
eigoŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio
baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so
maneru goigoŋ. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio
baku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joisereren
maneku karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine
noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.
9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ
oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru
yauŋmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ
fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine
gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine
babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru
raŋgbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. 10 Buru raŋgbaŋine
ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji fukeru
Anuture yauŋmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ
qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya.
Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatariine
tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine so komekimiŋ.
11 Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore
igodoŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* 12 Aposol fukego ore eru gioine
sanaŋgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombuŋ Ŋi
manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore funne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru
koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru
Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane
mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu
damaŋ yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so
ego. 13 Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ ore so fukega,
nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru goboŋ. Oi maŋ
kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goigoŋ.
14 Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego
fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu goigoŋ. Moro
Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ
siŋaŋ gande peine.
15 Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi
manege. Ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoŋore botugo

* **1:5:** Apo 16.1 * **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

gogobire. 16 Goineji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru
Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ŋi oiji
nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayoŋ, damaŋ kokoine oo beufi
enareko maŋne waigo eya. 17 Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ
oo akoŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. 18 Iŋoji rone
Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi
gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoŋineo
ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.
Oŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
yauŋmoriri maŋgo qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaigoŋ. 2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji
garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ
yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoŋ. Oŋu yarende
peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.
3 O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke
fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigoŋ. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore
joisereręŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. 4 Mamari ŋire kamasiine
oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure
buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo
siŋaŋyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi.
Oŋu dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitiŋ ore ya mo so baku gogobi.
Manji roroiŋ so gogobi.
5 Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋaŋinere
buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore
qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ
raigoŋ. 6 Oŋuakoŋ sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru
raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio
warenimiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigoŋ. 7 Buŋo quraŋgago, oi
osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine
mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigoŋ.
8 Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego,
Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munaŋqoqo Rauine
fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.
9 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire
joisereręŋine manebe suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine niginji kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu
ŋegoyoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. 10 Fuŋine ore eru
nonji joisereręŋ sosowo maneru karieru sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji
ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo
qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa yareko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ
ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo roperu tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go
ropenimiŋ. 11 Buŋo yo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine,
oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.
12 Iŋoke moko joisereręŋ maneru karieru gogobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋore
qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio bakimiŋ.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ŋone noberu
takigaiŋ.*
13 Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme
pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieiŋgo ore mosobofukeega.
Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine,
iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so
enoreiŋ." Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine iŋi fukeru goigoŋ:

14 O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture
jiŋo maio iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne
fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so
yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineji noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu
fukebuŋ mamanesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. 15 Goji Biŋe
giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru "Sagage,"
miiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru
goigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yaberu goigoŋ.
16 Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ.
Goineji oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru
Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu eegobi. 17 Wi sanaŋine (tinaine
kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji
ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore
kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. 18 Yokoji
buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine iŋi miegobire,
"Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki
komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ." Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu
eyarebire mamanesiŋyaŋunji sembeaega.
19 Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine ureya oiji jibu
so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Ofonji iŋoyoŋere
biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi iŋi, "Ŋiŋigo
Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa
yoberu goinebi."*
20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega.
Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ.
Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo
akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. 21 Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe
kekeririke eega, iŋoji dero goulji bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi
roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme
Soguneineji iŋore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke
dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.
22 Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ
eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore
guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ
keku goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofoŋ bapi yabeiŋ ore
oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ
garu fofori manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi.

---

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * **2:19:** Jare 16.5

23 Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari
fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.
24 Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ.
Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku karieru goigoŋ. 25 Goineji kiso
etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu
eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. 26 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere
suba bitiŋgo odetaribi nigiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru
maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere
nigiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

1 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji
bembeŋgako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke
iŋi fukeiŋ: 2 Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku moneŋ ya roku
roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine
toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mien-
imiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere daŋge
so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma
eenimiŋ.
3 “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine
yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo
buŋo kisoŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo
eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.
4 Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ.
Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki
fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine
fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. 5 Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo
osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, ee-
boboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiraŋgaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine
oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. 6 Yoŋoreone goineji
kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku
kajeyaŋuŋ qofoŋgaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofoŋgabi ŋigo goineji wirieru
yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko
aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji
oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyaŋuŋgo
waki yabeega.
7 Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore
gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane
mukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 8 Ijipt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ
Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋoji
yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore
mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ
baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoŋke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiiŋ.*
9 Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi
damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijipt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya,

* **3:8:** Eks 7.11

yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

10 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodoŋgaru
buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku goboŋ,
goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde
kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku karieru goboŋ, ore
binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jo-
joko eyareru goboŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru
dimaku goboŋ. 11 Kekesuesue sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ,
oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taoŋ yokaomo oo joisereren
nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ maneboŋ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei,
mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru goboŋyoŋ, Ofonji oi
sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

12 Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo
sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji keke-
suesue bofukenimiŋ. Noŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
eŋarenimiŋ. 13 Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu
qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine
eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

14 Yoŋoji oŋu goniminyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ
wombuŋgoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ
keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore
fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ
roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. 15 Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi
gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde
maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne
mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande
munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

16 Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko
quraŋgabi iŋi bobiaŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ
boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu
botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore
noreega. 17 Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so
sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru
gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

1 Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru
pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo
ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku
go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi
mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

2 Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba-
pakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga
me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.
Ŋiŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku

* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

mande buŋo yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi
jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.
3 Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji
yareegobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo
mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo
furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakoŋ yobu
furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ,
ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.
4 Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru
kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje
ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. 5 Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go
jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.
Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joisereręine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ.
Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.
6 Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo.
Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukon-
dunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku
gboŋ ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde
damaŋne bombeŋgago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru
fukeiŋgo bembeŋgaru wareme manego.
7 Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru
giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke
eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku
kipeboŋ, oi so kesoŋgaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanaŋgaru
qaku gboŋ.
8 Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine
fukeru gboŋ, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru
pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako
tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akoŋ so nareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko
eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakoŋ keme raka
eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

9-10 Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji
maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone
Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya.
Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* 11 Luk iŋoji iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore
embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* 12 Ogone
Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* 13 Troas taoŋgo goku marikune ŋi
tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ quraŋ
lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ
keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakoŋ roru wareigoŋ.*
14 Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene
fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore
so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisereręn maneiŋ, oi manego.*

---

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

15 Iŋoji buŋononŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakoŋ
iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.
16 Ate funfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone
tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo
yoŋoji totieru boke nubuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo
egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.
17 Yoŋoji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku
ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru
basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru
bapi nuru laion riganjine yoŋore mi siroŋyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ
ore sabareku miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.
18 Ofonji sembene funne funne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko
soine Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina
jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe
ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesi-
forusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe
Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*
21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo yoo nondeo
wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ŋi tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia
eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi
goreo foga.
22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.
Anuture yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quraŋ
Polji Taitusre Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaneŋ jiŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga *1.1-4*
Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *1.5-16*
Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *2.1-15*
Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo *3.1-11*
Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine *3.12-15*

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 Anutuji buŋo ikoine miiŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. 3 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

4 O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.*

---

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

5 Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ
ore eru iŋi mitiga garebon: "Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi,
oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taoŋ so
igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi." Oŋu
miku roiŋgabe.
6 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ:
Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakoŋ roru goga.
Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku
kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*
7 Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture
kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodoŋgaigoŋ: Monde
sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu
sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so
goku moneŋ yare so yameŋ keega. 8 Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore
yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine
oo ruaru goiŋ. Kunuŋkunuŋ iiŋguŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ
osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo
poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.
9 Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ ŋiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaiŋgo
ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Oŋu dimaku soine
Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaji
yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru
igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

10 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo
rerekaine miku ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo
ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.
11 Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji
yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri
buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine
sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. 12 Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ
ŋi moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, "Krit ŋiŋigoji damaŋ so
buŋo ikoikoine miku rembeŋine qefeŋ goku gieŋ kaneŋ rukakiine
oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi."
13 Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji
mataeme mamanesiŋyaŋunji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine
miku kane yabeeigoŋ.
14 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru
ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ru-
ainebi. 15 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko
gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so
pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ,
penaroŋ ŋiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi
maŋyaŋunji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ
kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaneŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

---

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowoŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku ee-
boboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi
ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so
fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ŋiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine
oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: 2 Ŋi sogo ŋoŋoji
kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde
jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyauŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ
manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu
gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.
3 Ŋigo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore
so eebobonaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra
wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru
quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji
yareeinebi.
4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowoŋ
buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. 5 Manji jojoko eyareru
yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine
fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo
paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo
rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji
yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

6 Ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji
gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ
sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo
sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru dimaku
mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande
ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu miku
gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine
so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.
9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore
buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyaren-
imiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo
so bokirieru miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko
oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ
ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri
damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde
Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi
kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yauŋmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo mu-
naŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririine bararinga noreme moreŋ so

fukeya. 12 Yauŋmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi
gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ
ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo
sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo
Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.
13 Oŋu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu
tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquraŋyakuŋ
fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore
oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.
14 Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya.
Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ
baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine
fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋuŋ
jureko iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru
jaueru gokimiŋ.*
15 Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririni-
miŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ. Oŋu ende moji
mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

1 Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo
ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru
gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru
buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi
sosowo jaueru baeinebi. 2 Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo oi more so miinebi.
Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ŋiŋigo
sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi.
Oŋu.
3 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tiŋtuŋ
gobeŋ. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo
rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru
kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru
gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo
ŋoŋone eeku gobeŋ.
4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine
kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyauŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru
maŋineji jojoko enoreya. 5 Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu
munaŋ qa noreya. Niŋononje poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku
gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke
gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya.
6 Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime
Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogob-
eneŋ.
7 Anuture yauŋmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime
posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ.

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori
eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.
8 Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku
mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine
qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru
goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji ŋiŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru
"Fiine yobu!" miku gonimiŋ. 9 Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine
migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepe-
sisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji
Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi
qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru
so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.
10 Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ
bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu
qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.
11 Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku
jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga
foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

12 Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ
ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo
wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraiŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis
wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.* 13 Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine
Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo
egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo
kitiŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* 14 Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine
baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qiŋ keru dimaku
maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu
biobio bofukenimiŋ, oi afagaru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine
oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.
15 Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga.
Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko
enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.
Ofonde yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quraŋ
Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararinŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: "Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga *4-7*
Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya *8-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *23-25*

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauŋinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

4 Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune daŋge yoore eru miku ojiego: 5 Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyauŋ eyareru goge.
6 Daŋge miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yauŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. 7 O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

8 Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. 9 Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

---

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17

10 Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* 11 Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ
qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ
yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji
fukeeiŋgo so fukega.
12 Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe
kirieru goreo warega. 13 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore
eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego.
14 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Aŋigoji miko
bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore
eru "Oŋ!" so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.
15 Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pomponine sakibe
goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. 16 Rone
kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine
mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore
aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ
nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.
17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunoŋ ine,
goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ. 18 Ya mo bosembea
egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.
19 Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, "Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ." Nonji
bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake
oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo:
Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. 20 O maŋkekerisie
ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego.
Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru
fiaiŋ.
21 Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne
iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ.
Oŋu. 22 Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie
nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde
bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

23 Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku
momojoine ruame goreo foga.* 24 Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak,
Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo
foga.*
25 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine.
Oŋu.

---

* **1:10:** Kol 4.9 * **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quraŋ
Moji Hibru yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joisereren soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimereren Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Soriŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine bararinga noreru iŋoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamanesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joisereren oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yoore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne bararinga nore foreya *1.1-3*
Kristoji mimereren sosowo yadurega *1.4–2.18*
Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega *3.1–4.13*
Kristoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega *4.14–7.28*
Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega *8.1–9.28*
Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega *10.1-39*
Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine *11.1–12.29*
Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi *13.1-19*
Oŋgawowosi tatariine *13.20-21*
Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine *13.22-25*

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine bararinga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine bararinga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. 2 Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine bararinga noreru totogo miko manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ

moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ
tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga. 3 Anuture kamasi
Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori
eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebeŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo
Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo
ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji
osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimereren yadurega.

4 Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore
tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimereren
yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. 5 Anutuji damaŋ
mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.
"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego."
Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,
"Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ."*
6 Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiiŋgo
eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,
"O Sombuŋ mimererenpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ
gaku goinebi."*
7 Sombuŋ mimereren oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,
"Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru
warenimiŋ. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine
fukeru roware enimiŋ."*
8 Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,
"O Ofoŋ, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigoŋ.
Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qoru-
maŋgore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.*
9 Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo
rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.
Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo
yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge."
10 Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,
"O Ofoŋ, goji funfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodoŋgande Sombunde
koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.*
11 Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine raŋgbaŋine
fukeru mataeniminyoŋ, goji sanaŋgaru dima ropemiŋ.
12 Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine oi kambaŋ
soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.
Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru gosago
tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ."
13 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo
iŋi so miya,
"Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode
rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ
ekimiŋ."*

---

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 * **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

14 Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren oi
moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu
fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore
yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore
yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra
wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru
mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. 2 Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone
Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko
gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji
sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme
yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.
3 Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere
uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munaŋqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma
ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji
fuŋgaru munaŋqoqore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi mi-
ineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi saueru saga nobeya. 4 Oi ki-
tiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku
miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine
keseme maŋ aŋiinere so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kakanoŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

5 Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuji
noŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so
mitigaya. 6 Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande
mobe mogo iŋi pega,
"Moreŋ ŋi oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?*
7 Goji oi baba waki etende damaŋ pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren
yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko oga-
gande kuririquraŋineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋburesoŋ otende
kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo
siŋaŋ garu goga.
8 Mequraŋgo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki
yabende gonimiŋ."
Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki
yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurumaŋgo so pena. Buru oŋu
ruayayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mequraŋine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo
bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so ŋoneegobeneŋ.
9 Oŋuine so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome
ŋoneegobeneŋ: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame
kuririquraŋineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋburesoŋ oteko ŋonebeneŋ
kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yauŋmoririine noduiŋgo
maneru sosowo noŋunde eru komere joisereren maneiŋgo mitariya.
Ore eru bawaki teme damaŋ pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore
mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayoŋ, damaŋ

* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6

yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. 10 Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne
fukega. Iŋoji sosowo noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke
nobeme gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo
ropekimiŋgo manega. Oŋu maneru munaŋqoqonoŋunde Rau iŋo
so sabareko joisereren maneru oŋuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko
kuririquraŋine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.
11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakoŋ fukega. Ore eru
Yesuji tinanoŋuŋ "Ogopune," oŋu miiŋgo manequŋine so maneega.
12 Fuŋnenoŋunde Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,
"Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoŋore oŋgaku tamae yareku
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ."*
13 Oŋuakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo iŋi mime pega, "Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ." Ŋeŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo
oi iŋi mime pega, "Mane, noŋ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo
gogobeneŋ."*
14 Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruŋgame
rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. "Sembene Rauine
bouruŋgabemiŋ," miku ŋiŋigo dari funoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukeya. 15 Ŋiŋigo
gogoyaŋuŋ moreŋgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaŋunji kipe
yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru
moreŋ ŋi fukeya. 16 Sombuŋ mimereren siŋaŋ yabeiŋgo ore moreŋ ŋi
so fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noŋuŋ maneru sabareku bapi
nobeeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.
17 Fuŋne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noŋuŋke kamasi
moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru gioine
ba sarigaku ŋonemaiŋ noreru goiŋ ore noŋuŋke kamasi moko fukeya.
Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru soriŋ siŋaŋ
qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiŋgo ore agiburaŋnoŋunde furi baru Anuture
jiŋoo oi keririkeya. 18 Moreŋ ŋi fukeme esoigabi iŋoyoŋe joisereren
maneru goya, ore eru ŋiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, noŋuŋ soine bapi nobeeiŋ.
Oŋu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Sombuŋ Rauineji
oŋga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ gogobi, ŋoŋoji maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme
aposol fukeru soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukega, iŋore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ. 2 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine
tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oŋuakoŋ moji
igodoŋgaya, iŋore buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-
qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so basarigaru goya.* 3 Pi eru ŋi
pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe
kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure

* **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 * **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18 * **3:2:** Jare 12.7

kuririquraŋ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru
bofukeegobeneŋ.
4 Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyoŋ, ya sosowo oi Anu-
ture mequraŋ fukega. 5 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-
qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku
Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ
barariŋgaru munaŋ mogeine dimaya. 6 Oŋu dimayayoŋ, Kristoji
Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri basarigaru
kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ
fukegobeneŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore origaku oo qakatoru
sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanaŋga forekimiŋ ine, Anuture
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

7 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi,
"Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi
ine,
8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa
ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga
teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi
qoqowirie eba eku goboŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi
jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako goboŋ.
10 Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru
maŋne rigaŋgame iŋi miboŋ, 'Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu
eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru goboŋyoŋ, oi so
mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!'
11 Oŋu miku yombeŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi
kiperu iŋi miboŋ,
'Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yareboŋyoŋ yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so
ropenimiŋ.' "*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi:
Ŋoŋoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesiŋineji gbaŋiru wakiko
Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. 13 Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande
suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore bio
una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
"Muŋambe" buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebi. 14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ
fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo
bofukeru gobeŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru
dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.
15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago,
"Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi
ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu
qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi."*
16 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ?
Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu
ebuŋ.* 17 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi
eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji

* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 * **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. 18 Womoo ŋeŋe
mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo
mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo
buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. 19 Buŋo ore
fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqo-
muku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombaŋ noreiŋ.

1 Anutureo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo
oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru
iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bo-
fukenobeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. 2 Moreŋ buroineo
warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo
oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru
manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru
mataeya. 3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ
Anutureo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.
Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

"Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi
kiperu iŋi miboŋ, 'Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ,
yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.' "

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.*
4 Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,
"Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku
kombaŋ ŋeya."* 5 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, "Ŋema
neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so
ropenimiŋ."*

6 Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ,
buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mi-
taniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo
so rosiru so gobuŋ. 7 Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo
ruaru tinaine 'Damaŋ muŋambe yo,' oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko
damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid
barariŋgako iŋi miya,

"Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine,
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiganiŋ."*

8 Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema
nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.* 9 Oi so
minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
bofukekimiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. 10 Ore fuŋine
oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya,
ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji
iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*
11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * **4:10:** Jen 2.2

bofukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.
12 Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋononoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariega.
13 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.
14 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ "Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ," miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. 15 Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋunji fuŋine mo iŋi fukega: Iŋoji noŋuŋ oŋuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ esoi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.
16 Soriŋ siŋaŋnoŋunji paibe yauŋmoririre ŋeŋeo ŋeku ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku iŋore bembeŋgo rainebeneŋ. Iŋore bembeŋgo rabeneŋ yauŋmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damaŋine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.
1 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone roosoe yaberu gio iŋi banimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ ebeŋ ore joma yauŋine yauŋine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. 2 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakoŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiŋtuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. 3 Wiriine fukega ore iŋoyoŋunde agiburaŋ eru kufufuŋpuine yoŋore agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega.* 4 Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakoŋ oŋga tega.*
5 Ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi mitigaya,
"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego."
Buŋo ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.*
6 Buŋo oi akoŋ mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo iŋi pega,

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7

"Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri
go ropemiŋ."*
7 Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oŋga wosiru
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgako jiŋo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bo-
mukuiŋgo sanaŋgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araŋ
baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji oŋgawowosiine
maneya.* 8 Madeine fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme
paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sari-
gaya. 9 Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ tatariine
tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋore mi
reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofuken-
imiŋ. 10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine fukeiŋgo mitariru igodoŋgaya. Oŋu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

11 Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobeŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo
maneru boyobeniminŋgo kubaŋjijiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi
mitaniŋga ŋarekiminŋgo embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ. 12 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ
joroine kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaji fukeniminde
so fukenobuŋyoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji
ŋeŋeineo moke qaji ŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋoji quŋgaru Biŋe
buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oŋuine oi noiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobi.* 13 Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoji jikigaru
made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde buŋo qaji
ŋarebeŋyoŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.
14 Made gbio oŋuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanaŋine oi ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋunji
sogueya, yoŋoji nonimiŋ ore eru pega. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo jijiki kegboreru
gobi maŋ mamaneyaŋunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo
osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo
sanaŋine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo
so quŋgainebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋuŋke
fukekiminŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru
oi ŋeŋeineo moke so fuŋgaru sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi
igodoŋgabeŋ: Eebobonoŋuŋ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru
Anutu manesiŋ gabeŋ.
2 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine iŋi
qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkenimiŋ ore miti meso
eru munaŋqoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyaŋuŋ
painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakereki-
minde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatari-
ine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. 3 Mamanesinde
otuŋ oŋu igodoŋgaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanenoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo
maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usuŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo
bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

---

* **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

4 Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo quŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo iŋiine oi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yauŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.
5 Anuture Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usunji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ. 6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi maŋyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke mariponŋgo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi.
7 Oi soso buŋo iŋire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi. 8 Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*
9 O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. 10 Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, iŋoji gioŋaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareiŋ.
11 Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋinoŋuŋ maneru iŋi aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akoŋ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. 12 Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

13 Anutuji Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya. 14 Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde iŋi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*
15 Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi forineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. 16 Ŋiŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋunji tariga. 17 Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17

moji kepieru qopieiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋo ore funjine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.
18 Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miiŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Iŋoji buŋo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qiŋ keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. 19 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere maŋgo roperu soriŋ maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, iŋoreo raga.* 20 Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goga. Oŋu.*

7

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binaŋ

1 Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*
2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ “Salemde kiŋ koito” goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kiŋ koito.” 3 Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Iŋoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.
4 Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funne yaduko oi iŋi ŋone mukuinebi: Abraham iŋoyoŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. 5 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodoŋ yabebi soriŋ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyoŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ŋoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*
6 Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku

---

* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

meboine osoeru teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. 7 Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia
norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
8 Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende soriŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji
moreŋgo goku komeegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi
sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋoji oi raugaega. 9 Abrahamji meboine osoeru me
yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya,
iŋoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ soine
sagana. Damaŋ yoo teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. 10 Oŋuakoŋ
igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku iŋore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋine oi
iŋi: Liwaiji ŋasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru
Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

11 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai
kubuone ŋi igodoŋ yabebeŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi
oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukenobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
fuŋine more so embimbiŋganobeŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru
Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so
igodoŋgabi fukeya. 12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gioinere fuŋneji kepiega damaŋ
oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakoŋ kepiega. 13 “Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋine mo,” buŋo
oi Ofoŋnoŋunde migobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayoŋ, kubu
mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ŋi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so
baku goya. 14 Ofoŋnoŋunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega.
Mosesji Juda kubu yoŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo

15 Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega,
oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akoŋ yaduko sagaga. 16 Iŋoji
moreŋ ŋiŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji
maŋgo eteko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya. 17 Moji iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko
Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru
damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”* 18 Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti
fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi
nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. 19 Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo
kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekimiŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru
fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore
paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekimiŋ.
20 Anutuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji
misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi
mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. 21 Goineji soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ
buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,
“ ‘Goji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’
Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”*

* **7:17:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:21:** Kiki 110.4

22 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ
fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga.
Jojofo buru oiji raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.
23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komeru gioyaŋuŋ
jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. 24 Yoŋoji
kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru
soriŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. 25 Gio
oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋiŋigo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture
maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji
komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru
soine munaŋ qa nore foreega.
26 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine
bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agibu-
raŋ ŋiŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo
petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. 27 Soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore
ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji
iŋoyoŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ
noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya.
Ore eru Yesuji oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeiŋgo so
embimbiŋgaga.*
28 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋiŋigoji ŋi oi igodoŋ
yabebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki
noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodoŋgaru
qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ
tatariine tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Oŋu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine

1 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo
roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋineo me furoineo
ŋega.* 2 Kambaŋ seri soriŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ŋiji
babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe oi baya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ
iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku
Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.
3 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture
ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya.
4 Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore ŋi igodoŋ
yabebi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona
ine, iŋoji morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.
5 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ
qateinde gio baegobi. Soriŋ oiji Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere soso eru
sasako fukega. Mosesji soriŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ
oo Anutuji Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru
siŋaŋ bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube,

* **7:27:** Lew 9.7 * **8:1:** Kiki 110.1

ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji
boji soriŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*
6 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji
jojofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru
gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru
tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere
gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi
nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru
kuririineke fukega.
7 Jojofo buru funfuŋgaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine,
jojofo buru jikiineji fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeŋ. 8 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu
sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,
“Ofoŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel
kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.*
9 Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋunji roru Ijipt kantrione oga yabebe
sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji nonde jojofo
buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabuŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi
yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ,
oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.
10 Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofoŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ
yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi
buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamanesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ
oŋuine quraŋgabe peine. Oŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji
nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
11 Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane
mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ
ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaji yareru goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine iŋi so
ojiiŋ, ‘Goji Ofoŋ mane mukuigoŋ.’
12 Iŋi ore noŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene
oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru
manesubemiŋ.”
13 Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji jojofo
buru fuŋfuŋgainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋine oŋu fukeya.
Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugaiŋgo
ega. Oŋu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu iŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

1 Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo oŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku
miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo
kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. 2 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ
kubaine oi iŋi babuŋ: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru
poroŋ kubaine oi Anuture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi
ŋeya. Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.* 3 Ore ŋadiineo
maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka
yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.*

* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34 * **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33

4 Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru
jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine
oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo
ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Aronde toku gbaru
gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo quraŋgako sipaine
oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi
oŋu pebuŋ.* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu mimereren yoyoka goulji babaine
oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere soso fukeya.
Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu.
Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ŋeŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakoŋ
moakoŋ oi damaŋ yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata.*
6 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu burugabi
eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji damaŋ so soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo roperu
Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gioyaŋuŋ baku gobuŋ.* 7 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji akoŋ gosa so ate moakoŋ oo soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyoŋunde eru kufufuŋ
yoŋoji qaqouma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme
wakiya.*
8 Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji
noreru goya: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaineji jikigaru dimaga, damaŋ oo
Anutuji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ore fuŋine oi totogo so barariŋga
yareko gobuŋ. 9 Buŋo oi damaŋ yoore soso fukega. Fuŋine oi iŋi:
Ŋiŋigoji yauŋine yauŋine pesiŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoŋ,
maŋyaŋunji jibu womo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋunji
agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture soriŋ
kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririken-
imiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
10 Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso
fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyoŋ, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akoŋ boyobeegobi. Ya
oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware
fukeme oo akoŋ fuŋgaru so jikigaru sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

11 Kristoji wareru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreega ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
fukeya, iŋoji morende kambaŋ seri soriŋ ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu
matayoŋ, Sombuŋgo soriŋ kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriŋ kubaine
oiji ropekiine fuŋine mo fukega. Kuririquraŋineji oi qembibiineke.
12 Oo roperu soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine petigaru noniŋ eru bulmakao
madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde dari
keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo
ropeya. Oo damaŋ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ
oŋu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri
sagaru pe ropeiŋ.
13 Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ roru
wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oŋuakoŋ
roru wareru ŋiŋigo bopeboriŋyaŋuŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi
saga yabeya. Oŋu munaŋ qa yarebi oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga

---

* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22
* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

yabeme gobuŋ.* 14 Oŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munaŋqoqo
kamasi oi kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako
oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore so oi
keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio oi
afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go
ropeiŋ, iŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, noŋunde eru
iŋoyoŋe kikisiŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.
15 Fuŋine iŋi ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ qoruine fukega:
Anutuji ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine goki-
minde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya, yoŋoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega.
Ore eru Kristo igodoŋgako Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ
ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji
kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue
yabeiŋ ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.
16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariiŋ, damaŋ oo ogoinere biŋe
fukeiŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roiŋ. Pipa
matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totogo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ
oo oi soine roiŋ. 17 Gariine gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke
so fukeiŋyoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke fukeiŋ.
18 Buŋo ore so jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma dariine so
kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.
19 Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi iŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti
buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru ŋadiineo bulmakao
madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke
qodureru lama sikiine boboroŋ yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu
dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru
poporiŋgabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyaŋuŋgo
roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* 20 Oŋu
rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine reŋganimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareru
ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”
21 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ dari oo
igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaŋqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya
sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* 22 Anuture Kadi
buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine
fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so
bokena. Oŋu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

23 Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere soso eru
sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oŋuine
oiji munaŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ soriŋ
kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine
mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaŋ
qa yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji
morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. 24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi:
Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya.
Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Anuture soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako

* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * **9:19:** Eks 24.6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8.15 * **9:22:** Lew 17.11

fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeeiŋ
ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio fukeega.
25 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru
boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi
so eega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama
fukeko gosa so qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.
26 Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke
yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru joisereŋine bibiineke maneko ateine
boakoŋ fukena. Oŋu matayoŋ, morende damanji tariiŋgo eme damaŋ
yoo ateine moakoŋ akoŋ agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru
iŋoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. 27 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo
noŋunde buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋuŋ damaŋ mogo komekimiŋ eru ore
ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari noreiŋ.
28 Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ
keririkeiŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru iŋoyoŋe boji ririga oŋuine
eteniminde eru rurua eya. Iŋoji damaŋ mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Ag-
iburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

1 Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine
oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi
buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru ŋiŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ
kubaineo damaŋ so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fuken-
imiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yauŋ
roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyoŋ,
oiji so sagaya. 2 Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Soriŋ
kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munaŋ
qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburaŋyaŋunde
mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma
yauŋ oi jikigaru pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.
3 Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi
kegbore yareme gobuŋ. 4 Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburaŋ
keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, quŋgaru go wapebuŋ.
5 Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damaŋ oo iŋi miya,
“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase eru gomeŋyoŋ,
moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*
6 Boji rigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde ore eru pesiŋ yauŋine yauŋine ruaru
gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.
7 Damaŋ oo iŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.
Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ
aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’ ”
8 Rone iŋi miya, “Pesiŋ yauŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburaŋyaŋunji posikeiŋ
ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ.
Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere
so jikigaru eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya. 9 Ore ŋadiineo buŋo iŋi
miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku

* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 * **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8

gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne
fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodoŋgaya. 10 Anuture maŋ aŋiji
maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko
gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji
damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.
11 Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku
soriŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyoŋ,
oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.* 12 Oiji embim-
biŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu iŋoji ateine
moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri
sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ
soriŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.* 13 Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine
yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji*
fukebi kokoriaŋ enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. 14 Ate moakonde so komego
rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe
nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie
nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go
ropekimiŋ.
15 Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ.
Rone buŋo iŋi miko pega:
16 “Ofoŋ nonji iŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo buru gari-
ine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi iŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi
maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamaneyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine
quraŋgabemiŋ.”*
17 Oŋu miku iŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke
ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* 18 Buŋo
ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko
ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

19 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine
Anuture soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu
sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! 20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi
gariine bataniŋgame iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi
oi iŋoyoŋunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi
oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine
petigakimiŋ. 21 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iŋoji
Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.
22 Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu
jijiki akoŋ mamanesiŋ paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga
wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejigame
oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru
minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yaganine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko
oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* 23 Anutuji seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukeki-
minde buŋo kipe noreya, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke

* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore odigaru oori
eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru
goinebeneŋ. 24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare
eku kikitiŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ
ee eku goinebeneŋ. 25 Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde
tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ.
Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombeŋgaga
oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare
naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.
26 Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine,
agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ. 27 Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji
buŋononoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odi-
garu gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji
kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akoŋ fukeiŋ
ore odigaru gokimiŋ.* 28 Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo
koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibi buŋoineke
fukeiŋ ine, oi so ŋonemaiŋ etebi komere biŋe fukeiŋ.*
29 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine iŋore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi?
Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru
gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine
oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yauŋmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi
eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure
so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde
so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuinere geo oi misi boruŋineke
oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ. Wamo
joisererenji saga tena? Iŋore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*
30 Buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde
gio. Nonji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋunde geoine bokiriebemiŋ.” Jikigaru buŋo mo
iŋi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine ŋoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ.” Mo
moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.* 31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jiŋo
maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiŋ oiji momokiine yobu fukeiŋ.
Oŋu.
32 Egu gbaŋinimiŋ ore iŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku
tamaebuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo ma-
manesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ
eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.
33 Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋeriŋetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone
dendeŋ ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ
eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ. 34 Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ,
oi ŋone yaberu joisereren yaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku
gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore
maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.
35 Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji
ore furiine soguine ŋareiŋ. 36 Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega,
ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu
yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji

* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. 37 Iŋi ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ
pomponjine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ
“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ,
damanjinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.
38 Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore
mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru
mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jerieiŋ.”*
39 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru ma-
manesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so
dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ
Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so
fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

1 Mamanesinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo
ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine
mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ.
2 Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo eyareko
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme
gobuŋ. 3 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi
iŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ
eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya
ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

4 Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine
kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineji
poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya.
Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko
mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ,
oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ
bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

5 Ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine
kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko
mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo
ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgabuŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko
so komeya.* 6 Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ
gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde
baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture
maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo
embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

7 Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya.
Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru
foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya.
Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeiŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi
baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ

---

* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 * **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24

ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesinji maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yauŋ oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

8 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raiŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

9 Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* 10 Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.
11 Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.* 12 Ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, me mageŋ koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

13 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”* 14 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. 15 Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.

16 Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropeniminŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesiŋ

---

* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteru Aisak
Anuture yauŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamji
jojofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji
boji rigaiŋgo eya.* 18 Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Aisakji
osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ.” Buŋo
oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* 19 Ruaru iŋi osoeru mane-
suya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji soine sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone
pakereiŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru
komegone oŋuine pakereme ogagaya.
20 Mamanesiŋineji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau
(Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga
yapeko paiyakuŋgo ropeeiŋgo ore oŋga wosiya.*
21 Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko
madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo
roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*
22 Josefre komeineji bombeŋgaya, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋineji maŋgo
eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru
yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga
yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesiŋ

23 Mamanesiŋyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji
fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kaiŋ yokaomore so sumuŋgabu. Made
oi ŋone aŋiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu
odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuŋ sumuŋgaru siŋaŋ gabu.*
24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made oŋgabi mamane-
siŋineji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru
rauseya.* 25 Soine jikigaru Ijipt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi
damaŋ pomponine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi
ŋadi gaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ
eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanaŋ enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine
fukeya. 26 Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sanaŋgaya. Ore eru
Ijipt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyaŋuŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore
maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku
Munaŋqoqo Rauineke jikigako iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi
maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.
27 Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyaŋunde maŋ
egu rigaŋgaiŋ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu
ŋoŋoneine mata oi ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ
keku dimaku sanaŋgaya. 28 Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaiŋ
kombaŋ* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere
mimererenji Ijipt maŋineo moru madepuyaŋuŋ yabeko Israel yoŋore
madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyaŋuŋgo dari rau
tebuŋ.*

---

* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31–48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12 * **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo ‘Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’ mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

29 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi
moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijipt mamari ŋi yoŋoji
oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

30 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taoŋgo
wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanaŋine oiji
kirigaru wakibuŋ.* 31 Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko iŋi
eko Anutuji ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru
manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi
ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ
eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

32 Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binaŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so
sagana.* 33 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine
saine bouruŋgaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boy-
oberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo
ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion
joma botuyaŋuŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji laion mauyaŋuŋ
kipeya.*

34 Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji misi
usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeiŋgo ebi
Anutuji yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedaŋine
fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanaŋgabuŋ.
Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme
mamari sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuji warebi
goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

35 Ŋigo goine tifeyaŋunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji
bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo
goine kome ŋadiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ropekiine bofukeniminŋgo maneru
yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne
fuŋne eyareku iŋi yajibuŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimiŋ.” Oŋu
yajibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.* 36 Goineji
Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren
fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine
piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

37 Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka
fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama
sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ.
Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi
gobuŋ.* 38 Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene
ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru
moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me
moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11–8.32; 4.6–5.31; 13.2–16.31; 11.1–12.7; 1 Sml 16.1–1 Kiŋ 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1–25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kiŋ 17.17-24; 2 Kiŋ 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

39 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋunji maŋgo
eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro
yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo
noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.
40 Anutuji oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke
forekimiŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo
noreko bofukekimiŋde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

1 Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku
miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ
kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde
jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo
botuine yo goku komekimiŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine
yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. 2 Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ
qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanaŋgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine
oi jiŋononoŋunji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Som-
buŋ kaeo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren
maneya. Mariponŋgo suroŋqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so
useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture
morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

3 Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ŋoŋoji
oi manesuku goinebi. Gbaŋiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi.
4 Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo ag-
iburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya. 5 Mamaji odumadepuine
yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niga
ŋabeko gogobi,

"O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine.
Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.*

6 Ofonji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.
Ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji
yabeega."

7 Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odu-
made so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega.
Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku
karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi. 8 Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ
yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine
so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yauŋ odumade ma-
maŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

9 Buŋo oi moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi
araŋ ba yareru gobeŋ. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ,
mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo
rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. 10 Sakire
mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamanere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo
damaŋ pomponine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu

* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ
ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ
ore manega.
11 Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ,
beusembe joisereręŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori
oi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore
eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

12 Ore eru "Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru dimaga,
oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga,
oi basanaŋ gainebi." Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega.* 13 Odeqindoŋinekeji
odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo
ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaiŋgo ore yameŋ keku
goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega,
"Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeinebi."
Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.*
14 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore sanaŋgaru
yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, iŋo mo
Ofoŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ŋabeiŋ ore yameŋ keku
dimainebi. 15 Moji Anuture yauŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ
ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke
unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So
igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore manji
egu kebojigaiŋ.*
16 Oŋuakoŋ moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunuŋineke
egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya
ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore
eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine
baru raugaya.* 17 Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji
Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauji mifia oi
raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ
keku karieyayoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so
bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo
quŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.*
18 Ronekoŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfuŋgo wareru
dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri
bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai
(Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine
ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.* 19 Anutuji jojofo buruine
oi Sainai tukuo iŋi eya: Mimereręŋpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi
keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ.
Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji tuku
oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru wape gogobi. 20 Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine
miku iŋi mitiga yareya, "Moji ŋiŋigo me kaneŋ joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ
ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ." Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiŋgo
maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiiŋ ore

---

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34
* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

kariebuŋ.* 21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji iŋi miya, “Noŋ
kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*
22 Ŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku
bombeŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine
Jerusalem Sombuŋgo pega, oo mimerereŋpuine ten taoseŋine ten
taoseŋine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi,
ŋoŋoji siti oi bombeŋgaru gogobi.
23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋuŋ
Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraŋgabi Sombuŋgo pega, ŋoŋoji yoŋore
kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo
osoeru mitariega, ŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji
ŋiŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru komebuŋ,
ŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. 24 Ŋoŋoji jojofo buru gariinere
siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko
rau ŋareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoŋ,
Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.*
25 Rone ŋi moji moreŋgo goku Anuture maŋ aŋi ŋiŋigo barariŋga
yareme kokoineji oi maneiŋgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ ine,
noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienobeŋ? Damaŋ yoo ogonoŋuŋ moji Anuture
maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgone barariŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma
eru bokegobeneŋ ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekimiŋ. Qoqo-
mukunoŋunde geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimiŋ ore
kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi.*
26 Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ
buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ
moke igogaru yoyowogabemiŋ. Moreŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji
oŋuakoŋ igogaiŋ.”* 27 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga,
buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akoŋ igogaru
kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiŋ, oiji dimaku sanaŋgaru pe
ropeiŋ.
28 Noŋuŋ qorumaŋ so kepieiŋ, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru
“Anutu daŋge!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi
oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araŋ baku
goinebeneŋ. 29 Noŋunde Anutuji misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru
joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio araŋ ba
teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebi. 2 Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu
maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine.
Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taniŋgaru
moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.* 3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi,

* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6 * **12:29:** Dut 4.24 * **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ,
kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore
joisereręŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru
manesu yareeinebi.
4 Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yareiŋ. Ore eru
sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe
ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroiŋ buŋo wununine mo so eine.
5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so
boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roiŋ ore
ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme
jerike goinebi.* 6 Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi
miku gokimiŋ,
“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so
fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*
7 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi.
Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku ma-
manesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. 8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri.
Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go
ropeiŋ. 9 Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako
fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo
embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji
so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine
ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so
eŋareine.)
10 Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo
kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore
mobeine roru noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu
so mitarime pega. 11 Moreŋgo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku
ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru soriŋ
kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru
moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.*
12 Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga
yabeiŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereręŋ maneru komeya.
13 Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru
Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Iŋore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru
goinebeneŋ. 14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi moreŋgo
so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu
gogobeneŋ. 15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiteŋ
pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋore mi bibire
foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega. 16 Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobiaŋ
naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi
ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga ŋabeine.
17 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usuŋyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru
goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo ruanimiŋ, yoŋo ore
so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ
paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde
rurumaŋgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.

---

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

18 Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo
tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,”
miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ.
19 Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego:
Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo
warebemiŋ.

Iŋi oŋga wosiego.

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dari-
ine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame
damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme
komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.
21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku
goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine
fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Iŋoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu
Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore
tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke
pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

22 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ
pomponine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ
keku raugainebi. 23 Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti
iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ iŋoke wareru
ŋone ŋabenimi.
24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momo-
joyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.
25 Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ
Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame.
Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akoŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ *1.2-8*
Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke *1.9-11*
Eesoi eru baesoi *1.12-18*
Biŋe kajeji akoŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ *1.19-27*
Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi *2.1-13*
Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega *2.14-26*
Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ *3.1-18*
Womoo gogo me morende eebobo *4.1–5.6*
Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ *5.7-20*

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roiŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. 3 Eesoiji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. 4 Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eeboboŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

5 Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋgboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji yauŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. 6 Oŋga wosiiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega.

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eigoŋ.
7 Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ. 8 Iŋore
manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo
raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

9 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi
Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
mimiteŋ eeinebi. 10 Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, moneŋ meboyaŋunde
so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyoŋe
mimiteŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru
qaŋiiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokoŋ
fukekimiŋ.* 11 Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji
mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji
tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ
ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

12 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko
enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ
keyarebemiŋ." Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji more paiineo ropeko
oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ rau-
garu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Iŋore "Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ.
13 Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo
agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi
so miine, "Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego."
14 Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ
oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo quŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi
oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi. 15 Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sem-
bene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji
kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji
fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.
16 O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.
17 Yauŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone
fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoy-
akunji jororu bembeŋ eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so
qopieiŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. 18 Anutuji ya
sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ
ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ
maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

19 O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo
buŋo maneiŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi.
Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ. 20 Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde
aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ
bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. 21 Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo
wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ
bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

22 Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. 23 Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. 24 Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. 25 Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore "Ase kiwaqawaineke!" mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

26 Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. 27 Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

2 Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. 3 Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, "O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ." Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, "Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ." 4 Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

5 O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukeniminiŋ.

6 Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. 7 Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

8 Oŋu baegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine
reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega:
“Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyauŋ
eyareru manjoko eyareeigoŋ.”* 9 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine
ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi
ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bo-
fukeru mitari ŋareiŋ. 10 Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ,
oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo
kigaru buŋoineke fukega.
11 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigoŋ,” miya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenoŋ.” Go boesau so
egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru
goge.* 12 Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru
gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ
mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋoŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi
eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moji ŋiŋigo
manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo
osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru
goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru
sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miku ore
gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akoŋ
manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munaŋ qame qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi
mata! 15 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore
botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku una
moakonde so uqo munjaŋine tomiri gona. 16 Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone
moji iŋoke qotureru sakire kikitiŋ so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine
raru uqo munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi
maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!
17 Oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesiŋ
gioinere foriine so baga ore mamanesiŋineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.
18 Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boy-
obeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore
gioine so baku omaine mamanesiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunoŋ? Nonji
maŋkekerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiŋnere
foriine gaduiŋ.” 19 Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige,
oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ
gagobiyoŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.
20 O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaege
me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine
yobu minde mamanesiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore
fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore
eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunoŋuŋ Abraham
iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak
ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ
paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.* 22 Soso

* **2:8:** Lew 19.18 * **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14

buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayoŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakoŋ qame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineji oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ŋi Poretiŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.* 24 Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋuŋji akoŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.

25 Soso buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduiŋ: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo oŋu eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Oŋu.

26 Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemiŋ: Ŋi iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋine. Ore so mamanesiŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oŋu.*

3

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone kokoineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimiŋ,” miku qaqaji, ŋirau fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakereiŋ. Niŋo goine qaji yareru noŋunde mamanesunoŋuŋ so botiŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ. 2 Oi iŋi ore migo: Noŋuŋ sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega, iŋoji ŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru gogoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ garu goiŋ.

3 Kaneŋkuku (beosi) oi aŋinoŋuŋ reŋganimiŋ ore eru aeŋ migokiki miyaŋuŋgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotiŋ eyarebeneŋ raegobi. 4 Oŋuakoŋ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaŋuŋ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyoŋ, jibu gbiŋ sanaŋineji oi kitiŋ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyoŋ, oi jibu rarainere siŋaŋine kapten iŋoji ogâ guruineo ŋeku aŋiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine iŋo akoŋ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oŋu so kerisieru raega.

5 Namande fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ. Oi saki funoŋunde mobeine mendaine fukegayoŋ, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne oo sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku miegobeneŋ. Go yo manesuku goigoŋ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeŋ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

6 Namaŋnoŋunji oŋuakoŋ misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Oi saki funoŋunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Oŋu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoŋ manjoji gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ oŋuine goboureiŋ. 7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo me ya

* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

yukuyaŋuŋgo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ŋiŋigoji
bomunaŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ
yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.
8 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, namaŋnoŋunji joma riganjine oŋuine fukega. Oi
orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuŋ oŋuine ŋiiŋ ŋiiŋ
oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore jaueega. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji
oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi. 9 Namaŋnoŋunji
Ofoŋ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapeegobeneŋ eru aribe ŋiŋigo
iŋoyoŋunde mosi oŋu bofuke yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabee-
gobeneŋ.*
10 Namaŋ moakoŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo
soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune,
fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. 11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu
jiŋo moakoŋgone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! 12 O
maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me
mata? Oŋuakoŋ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so
obu waanjine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.
Oŋu oi.

Maŋgboroŋ foriine eru ikoine

13 Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋgboroŋke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore
so fukega? Moji "Oŋu fukega," minimiŋ ine, iŋoji manjine oi
maŋgboroŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji munanjine eeboboine yaduko
totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. 14 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
manetiqotike fukeru manji roroiŋ eko maŋririganŋ mokiineke maneru
ŋadiqoqo eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu
so ba ropenimiŋ. "Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ," miku ore foriine
egu kesoŋganimiŋ. 15 Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-
muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo
yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.
16 Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroiŋ eko
maŋririganŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou
eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. 17 Oi boyobee-
gobiyoŋ, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi
eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi:
Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munanjine paiineo goine manjijojoko
eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko
goine ŋonemaiŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine
fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru
sakiji akoŋ oogo so gogobi. 18 Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore
maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde aŋi sananjineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru
sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. 2 Ŋoŋo ya
fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sananjine biabia maneegobiyoŋ, oi ŋoŋore

* **3:9:** Jen 1.26

biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako
ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku
kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.
3 Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-
ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ
sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru
karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. 4 O ŋoŋo jikiboti
ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi,
ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo
eku moneŋ meboji akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru
oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru
moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji
Anuture rosiine fukega.
5 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine
maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sanaŋine oiji puseko
goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. 6 Buŋo
oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuture enimiŋ ine,
iŋoji yauŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo
miku quraŋgabi pega:
“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi
yauŋmoriri ŋareega.”
7 Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru
goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembeŋgo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofo
eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋunji gobureme
Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako
raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbag-
bataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. 9 Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane
mukugaru jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue
kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru
beusembe mamane einebi. 10 Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji
romaeŋ ŋabeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.

11 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji
buŋo oŋu miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga,
iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo
mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru
eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. 12 Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore
so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko
seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go
gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

13 Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi,
“Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taoŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki
eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: 14 Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. 15 Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” 16 Oŋu so miegobiyoŋ, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

17 Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joisereren paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi. 2 Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduiŋ: Ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ moneŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. 4 Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambanjaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋununŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofoŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

5 Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi. 6 Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

7 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. 8 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qiŋ qaku dimainebi.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari

* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 * **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. 10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune,
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ
sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ
keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ
boyoberu goinebi. 11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ,
niŋo yoŋore "Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe)
iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ
eme tatariineo Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu emboŋ eega,
iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ.
Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi,
"Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame
paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru
kema nuigoŋ." Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ
so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru "Oŋ!" oi akoŋ
miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore "Mata!" miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi
Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.
Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

13 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji
Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ
gaine. 14 Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie
kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo
rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*
15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munaŋ qa
teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji
agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.
16 Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine
qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke
fukeiŋ. 17 Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ
ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ
keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo
so wakiya.* 18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko
kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

19 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru
tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,
20 ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako
ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieiŋ, iŋoji kome
sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko
Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13 * **5:17:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraŋ 1
Pitaji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiŋgaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋere roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereren maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabeiŋ ore eru Yesure buŋo moke iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuji komeyayoŋ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joisereren maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereren oiji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ osoeko foriineke fukeiŋ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareiŋ. Yesu Kristoji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu uŋsowoŋ yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkoŋ damaŋineo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru iŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anuture munaŋqoqo giore fuŋne *1.3-12*
Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti *1.13–2.10*
Joisereren paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ *2.11–4.19*
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi *5.1-11*
Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.12-14*

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋoŋoji
Israel bokeru prowins tinayaŋuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru
Bitinia oo roiŋgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi
aposol fukeru ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
2 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko
ore so Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ.
Anutuji ŋoŋo Yesu Kristore mi reŋganimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore
dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yauŋmoririineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Seŋgiŋbaŋginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iŋo yoore eru miteŋ
gainebeneŋ: Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke
gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone
pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore
origagobeneŋ. 4 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ.
Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore Sombuŋ
kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru
mataeiŋ. 5 Mamanesiŋ kegborenimiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu
iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere

fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga
yarekimiŋ ore pega.
6 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo gobeneŋ
Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiser-
ereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponine oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ,
oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. 7 Anutuji eesoi so kipeme paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu damaŋ mogo
matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponine eiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo
jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi
baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi
me mata, baesoiji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji
goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru
damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ
ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture
jiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo
Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke
eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. 9 Ŋoŋo
Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde
moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe
roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

10 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga
wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji
yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ
miku go wapebuŋ. 11 Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo
yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi
yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke
bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji
mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane
osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku
go wapebuŋ.
12 Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi
Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi
bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji
oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro
Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko
Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo
oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ
mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ
ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

13 Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ
ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi.
Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋ, ore eru

odigaku oorinanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. 14 Anuture odumadepuji
bunoine rengaegobi, nono ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi.
Rone qosorieku mutu gobi nono-nanunde ani sananine sembeneji
raqo-wareqo enarebi kosabasa gobun. Onu gobunyon, daman yoo
eebobonanun oi ani ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu
gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

15 Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenineji onga nareko nono
onuakon inore so eebobonanun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru
goinebi. 16 Bine Qurande buno mo ini quranggabi pega, "Nonji tiriine
gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde binepune nono gbagbataenine fuketo
goinebi."*

17 Anuture "Mamanonun," miku usunine foreegobenen, inoji mama
fiinere so ninigo goine so none ani eyareku goine so sure yabeega.
Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakongo osoeru moakon moakon
nonunde buno mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binepu fukegobi
ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi.
Minanunji akon matayon, eebobonanunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin
ore sombunanun maneru goinebi. 18 Onuakon Anutuji duenanun baya
ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopunonunji
nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun,
Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinanun ropekiine bokeru
duenanun baya. Furinanun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi.
Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinanun
so baya.

19 Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunanun
baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko
oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbag-
bataenine fuketo goinebi. 20 Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke
yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru
oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku
gobunyon, daman tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinga
noreme totogo fukeya. 21 Kristoji mango ne nareko soine Anutu
manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko
kuririquran oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu
dimaku buno sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

22 Oori eteru buno foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme
gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopunanun kikoine tomiri
manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanun sosowoji yamen
keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. 23 Gogo sananinere
buno oiji mango ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende buno
yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun.
Anutu bunoineji so mataeinyon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein.
24 Buno ore funine oi Bine Quran go ini quranggabi pega:

"Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnanun
sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega.
Kegban wouji gbaniru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakin-
imin.*

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

25 Oŋu wakiniminŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji
tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”
Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi
manegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

1 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru
bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere
eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo
buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. 2 Made gbio
kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akoŋ noiŋgo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi.
Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Oŋu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
3 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru
aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofoŋ fiine iŋoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.”
Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru
goinebi.*

4 Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture
otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo
wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,”
miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore
roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. 5 Kristo iŋoreo
wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine
fukeinebi. Oŋu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji
ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji
soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru
qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru
dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture
ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu
Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. 6 Biŋe Quraŋgo
buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu
soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ
masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.
Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so
qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

7 Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke
fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo
oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ
oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.
Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine
oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

8 Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareiŋ.”

---

* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 * **2:6:** Ais 28.16 * **2:7:** Kiki 118.22

Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyobeegobi ore eru
odetataŋgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki
yabeega.*
9 Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine
mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine
fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo
roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie
kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde
muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* 10 Rone Biŋe Qurande
buŋo more so "Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobuŋyoŋ," damaŋ yoo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru "Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu"
fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaiŋinere "Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,"
damaŋ yoo "Ŋone ŋabeku emboŋ eme yauŋmoririine soine mane
mukuru gogobi." Oŋu.*

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

11 O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo
gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ
sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi.
Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaiŋ ore jigo qaegobi.
12 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ
eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji
misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ
poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋunji qopieiŋ. Mamanesuyaŋunji
qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone
mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru
Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.
13 Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde
tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.
Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ
reŋgaru goinebi. 14 Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ
reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo
osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore
tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodoŋ yabeme
gogobi. 15 Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri
qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine
eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.
16 Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabuŋ,
ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sem-
beneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: "Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri
posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ." Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi
so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi,
ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. 17 Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru
goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jo-
joko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ
maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko
araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

---

* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

18 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ
sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore
akoŋ matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ
ba yareku goinebi. 19 Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba
yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joisereren
yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru
mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji
ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimaniminŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi
ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku
karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi.

21 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya.
Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joisereren maneku
karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fuken-
imiŋ. 22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya
eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore
so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.* 23 Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo
kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru
mobeine bomukuiŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo
poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru
mitariiŋ ore odigaya.*

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo
posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme
Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji
ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru
saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore
kamasi oŋuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agibu-
rande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine
goinebeneŋ.* 25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa
gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru
wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ
eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine
gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.
Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo
miŋaŋunji akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋadubi
ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.* 2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu
miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku
ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. 3 Sakire kuririŋaŋunde
akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne

* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 * **2:23:** Ais 53.7 * **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji
sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi
so roinebi.*
4 Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
peine. Moroŋaŋunji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji
soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone
ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ. 5 Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anu-
tuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo ruru-
maŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi.
6 Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru "Ŋi koitone," miteku goya. Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more
gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo
kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*
7 Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore
yauŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokoŋ raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine
fukegobi ore ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ
siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋoŋore
oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joisereren jibu manegobi.

8 Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowoŋ oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋmoakoŋ
eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku
goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋunji kikipe
eeku moko dimainebi. 9 Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so
eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie
yareinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru
goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaiŋgo
oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofoŋ fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fukenimiŋ. 10 Oŋu fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega:

"Moji gogo aŋiineke goiŋgo aŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo
manega, iŋoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu
goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goine.*

11 Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.
Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaiŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.
12 Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu
oŋgawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi
ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega."

Buŋo oŋu pega.

13 Ŋoŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore manjo eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo boakonji
gioŋaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeiŋgo so manenimiŋ.
14 Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren
manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuji mifia ŋareko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
bofukenimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame
kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembeŋaŋunji egu
ŋabeiŋ.* 15 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo iŋoreo

* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 * **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16
* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

kiperu funine gbagbataenine damaŋ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ŋoŋo
damaŋ so jaueku Kristore funne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi.
Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore funinere weu ŋarebi
sosowo yoŋore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku
ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.
16 Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme "Sagaga," miko
maŋkajeŋaŋunji oŋu manenimiŋ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru di-
maku eebobo fiine ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji
yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ. 17 Gio fiine fiine
baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo eŋarebi Anuture eru joisereren
manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimi-
ineke fukega. 18 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ moakoŋ agiburaŋnoŋunde
eru komeya. Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretiŋ iŋoji oga nobeko
Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moreŋ ŋi miku
sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.
19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru iiru
nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.
20 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo
buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo
garikiŋ mendainemeŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme
obuji pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone
bomuku yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.* 21 Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso
raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru
damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ
kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti
meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ
buŋoji kiperu iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, "Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende
maŋine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ."
22 Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo
biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuji usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimereren
eru Sombunde koito mamari funne funne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu
siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere
rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo funine mo goinebi.

1 Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joisereren maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki
funaŋuŋgo joisereren manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane
moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire
aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren
maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande
useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji
goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qiŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.
2 Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qiŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine
sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo
jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.
3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ
so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi

* **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa
boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi
fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe
rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku
kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke
eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so
jikigaru eegobi.
4 Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega,
oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone
noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. 5 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ,
Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru
mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ
eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariiŋgo ore
jauega. 6 Saki funoŋunji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manen-
imiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ os-
oeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine
bofukenimiŋyoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ
sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji
Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yauŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

7 Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombeŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga
wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee
eku qiŋ keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. 8 Biŋe Qurande
buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agibu-
raŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru
ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.* 9 Ŋoŋo
ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio
bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo
moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji ku-
fufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya
ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. 11 Gio bobore
mamane yauŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi,
yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji
ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku
usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe
fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke
fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi
damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ.
Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

12 O yoro ogopune, joisereren paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore koroŋineji
jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi eŋareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi.
Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu mane-
sunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. 13 So popureniŋyoŋ,

* **4:8:** Qoq 10.12

Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suroŋqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereren
ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi
kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. 14 Ŋiŋigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo
iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine,
ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro
Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga
ŋareru mifia ŋareega.
15 Ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu
maneiŋ. Moji suroŋqoqo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kiaŋ roya me goine
bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo
oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joiser-
ereŋine iŋoyoŋere soineo manega. 16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore
eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, iŋoji ore mimiganganine
omaine so maneiŋ. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru
Anutu miteŋ garu goine.
17 Anutuji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaŋine ware fukeme
iŋoyoŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mi-
tariiŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo Anuture Bobiaŋ
Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena?
18 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:
"Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ
ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?"*
19 Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren
maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine
iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaiŋ
eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iŋore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine
damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji jois-
ereren maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme
kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeiŋgo manego. Ŋoŋore
botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
iŋi bapakarego: 2 Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine
meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki
maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru
afagaru maŋ afake qiŋ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo
rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.
3 Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito ka-
masi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. "Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ," miku
omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama
kubu yaduru goinebi. 4 Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji
moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke
qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so
yaganggaru aŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

* **4:18:** Qoq 11.31 * **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17

5 Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru
goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba
wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo
botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku
oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* 6 Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki
eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineji wareko
soine romaiŋ ŋabeiŋ.* 7 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo
ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru
bokeinebi.”
8 Eebobonaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari
goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega.
Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeiŋgo jauega. (Laionji
bubu gbororo oŋgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) 9 Ŋoŋo
joisereren maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku
kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesiŋgo qiŋ keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine
akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.
10 Ŋoŋo damaŋ pomponine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike
ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo
tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme
kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu,
yauŋmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore
oŋga ŋareya. 11 Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine
tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

12 Anuture yauŋmoriri oi ŋonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo
oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yauŋmoriri oo qiŋ keru dima
sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pomponine yo
mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku
maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.*
13 Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi
ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine
ruaga.* 14 Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meaŋaŋuŋ
yorororu goinebi.†
Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke
peine. Oŋu.

---

* **5:5:** Qoq 3.34 * **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Bararin buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyaŋuŋ miku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2
Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieiŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya *1.3-21*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne *2.1-22*
Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ *3.1-18*

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.
2 Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

3 Anutuji kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yauŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embim-biŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

4 Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku
yauŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore
furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine
sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo
oone akoŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo
geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Ma-
mane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so
qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine
soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru
Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine
getireru saga ŋabeiŋ.

5 Anuture jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke
ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qiŋ keru di-
maru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareiŋ, ore so soine Anuture kadi
jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ. 6 Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine
eeboboŋaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eeŋaŋunji sogueko
soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Di-
maku sasanaŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande
gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji
saueko maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji
jojokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.
8 Ŋoŋo Anuture kuriri oŋuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine
so gonimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine
dimaku babi foriine fukeeiŋ. 9 Soine fukeeiŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anu-
ture kuriri oŋuine so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋunji
pomponine fukeko jiŋokombi oŋuine roquŋ warequŋ eegobi. Anutuji
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ, oi niga
yabeko niniga gogobi.

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu oŋga ŋareya, ŋoŋo
oo oderu qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damaŋ mogo so rondiŋgaru waki
ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine qiŋ keru dimaiŋgo ore
yameŋ keku goinebi. 11 Oŋu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako
kepore ŋabeko Sombuŋ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgame soine akoŋ
maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo eru qoruman
Rauine fukega. Iŋore qoruman maŋgo ropebi damaŋ tatariine tomiri
siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

12 Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi oŋu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru oo qiŋ
keru dimaku sanaŋgagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo, oi soine mane
taniŋgagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damaŋ so kegbore ŋareiŋgo manego.
13 Oŋu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so buŋo buru oi
egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore mamaneŋaŋuŋ kegboreru bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore
manebe sagaga. 14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oŋuine doduru
pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, oŋu mane mukugo. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristoji oŋuakoŋ biŋe buŋo oŋuine akoŋ najiko maneboŋ. 15 Buŋo
buru qaji ŋareboŋ, oiji maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko nonji niniŋgaru
kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo oŋuakoŋ oi soine damaŋ so manesuku
goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanaŋgaku yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke
baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jiŋoji piku ŋoneku gobeŋ. Oŋu goku ore so
usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru
gobeŋ. Oi nemu saiŋ* oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamanesu tifeine
oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobeŋ. 17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi
niŋononŋe iŋi fukeko ŋonebeŋ: Kuririquraŋ Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo
ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made fukeko iŋore
maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji
kuririquraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* 18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine
oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko manebeŋ.

19 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabuŋ, oi damaŋ
yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru
Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi.
Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga
ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture
kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go
roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji
bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

20 Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine:
Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoŋunde
mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. 21 Oi iŋi ore
embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo
eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo
roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo
fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fuken-
imiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu
buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ.
Sogunenoŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji
yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyoŋ, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boy-
oberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji
mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi quŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi
mimiineke fukeeiŋ. 3 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne
momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi
maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ.
Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine
bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore
etaŋqataŋ niniga so eiŋyoŋ, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

4 Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi iŋi: Sombuŋ
mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi

* **1:16:** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ.
Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeŋ gbediji (chain) nigiŋ
yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore odi
ŋe wapegobi. 5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke moreŋgo
gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, yoiko
soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi
Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ
bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu
kipe yareya.*
6 Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taoŋ yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine
mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akoŋ pebu. Ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo
ore oi ruame fukegobire.* 7 Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi
posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo
boesau ekesoŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru
yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* 8 Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore
botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una
so mane bibieru goya. Iŋore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.
9 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo
Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone
bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo
kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimer-
ereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.
10 Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji
oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ.
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku
Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi,
yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ
maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo miyareegobi. 11 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ
mimereren usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine
fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde
jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofo so mitari yareegobi.
12 Mimereren yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba
ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo
gomogofo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ
foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi.
Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so
kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ
iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. 13 Goine pore
kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore
geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akoŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie
ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji
jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukuŋyaŋuŋ to-
togo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi
qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiine koki-
ine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16

bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

14 Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

15 Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareiŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roiŋ ore fuke teya. 16 Fuke teyayoŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

17 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. 18 Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa riseŋkeriseŋ eru fu-raqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

19 Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyoŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

20 Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Mu-naŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru quŋgaru ŋegobi. Ore eru funfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. 21 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. 22 Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

---

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 * **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

1 O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo
foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyoŋ, nonji Biŋe buŋore
foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore
ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: 2 Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu
niga ŋabeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku
keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine
yoyoka fukega.

3 Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieiŋgo eko
damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.*
4 Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde
jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ,
damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ
bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko
gogobeneŋ.”

5 Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo
mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya.
Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roiŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru
wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyoŋ, oi so manegobeneŋ
kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* 6 Jiki mitigako
obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo
gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.* 7 Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyoŋ,
moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ
ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega.
Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko
sibiriganimiŋ.

8 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi
damaŋ joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una
moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000
ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* 9 Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke
fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ
oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damaŋine so
bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ
keega.

10 Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damanji kiaŋ bobo
ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume
embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo
oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akoŋ peiŋ. Wegi ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru
qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qiŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku
jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi
pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku
mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

---

* **3:3:** Jud 18 * **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

11 Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji
ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine
boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.
12 Ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde
gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo morende yareya eru wegi,
ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde
yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ. 13 Oŋu ja foreiŋyoŋ,
Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ
gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu
eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.*
14 O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru
gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi: Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo
mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. 15 Odigaru
Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko
odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo
oi akoŋ quraŋga ŋareyayoŋ, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oteya ore so
buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya. 16 Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku
quraŋgaeyayoŋ, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore
eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi.
Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine
quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ babokiri
ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyoŋe bo-
bosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.
17 Yoŋoji rakaniminyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine
oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore
jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore
otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru
ŋabeiŋ. 18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru
bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane
mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ
tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe
roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quraŋ 1
Jonji Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko naduŋgadunde buŋo oi sanaŋgaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaiŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu *1.1-4*
Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo *1.5–2.29*
Anuture eru Satande odumade *3.1-24*
Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. *4.1-6*
Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti *4.7-21*
Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ *5.1-21*

Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sanaŋinere buŋo miiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekoŋ
gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu
moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ
buŋoine miko maneru gobeŋ.* 2 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko
niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagob-
eneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu
wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
romaeŋgaegobeneŋ.* 3 Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo
yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakoŋ gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru
manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. 4 Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko
gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

5 Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi:
Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. 6 “Niŋoji
iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakoŋ gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miji miku jibu
eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine
miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. 7 Anutuji
tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere

* **1:1:** Jon 1.1 * **1:2:** Jon 1.14

maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ
gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.
8 “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee
ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! 9 Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ
so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo
jureega. 10 “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine
odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo
so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

1 O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago.
Oi quraŋgagoyoŋ, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje
Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku
buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru enoreega. 2 Keteŋ (defence) uje
Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi
noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agibu-
raŋ oi oŋuakoŋ keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

3 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegob-
eneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.
4 Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boy-
obeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo
so pega. 5 Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture
manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo
Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. 6 Moji
“Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so
boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga.
Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

7 O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ
buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimi-
paŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* 8 Jibu ore
mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori
tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo
totogo fukeru pega.
9 Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji
jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. 10 Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji
tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ
ore so kesoeega. 11 Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu
eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine
bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega.
Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore
eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo

* **2:7:** Jon 13.34

quraŋga ŋarego. 13 O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega,
ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O
ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo
yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane
mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.
14 Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go
wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ŋi
jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru
dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore
eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

15 Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine
so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine,
Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.
16 Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sem-
bene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru
morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi.
Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende
eebobo sembene fukega. 17 Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi
sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ baniminyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ
aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru
go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatari-
ineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore
kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore
eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ.
Ore mogeine ogu. 19 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke
noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ
botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ
ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai
dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ:
Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.
20 Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine
mane mukuru gogobi. 21 Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ
ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo
foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineji buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo
embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.
22 Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi
mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso
eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. 23 Moji Mamare Made
mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji
Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.
24 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru
wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. 25 Kristoji jojofo buŋo iŋi
noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke ŋarebe
tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”
26 Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi
quraŋga ŋarego. 27 Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine
ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere
buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega, oi ya ikoine mo
matayoŋ, mamane buŋo foriine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine
qaji ŋareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke damaŋ so qakatoru
dimainebi.
28 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Kristoke qiŋ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iŋoke
dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ
paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine iŋore jiŋoo koimo paio samarieru di-
mainebeneŋ. 29 Kristoji posiine fukega, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi
ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo sosowoji eebobo
posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutureone fukeru iŋore odumade
fukegobi. Oŋu.

3

Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu
oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture
odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ
so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore
noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.* 2 O yoro ogopune,
damaŋ yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki
uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakoŋ manegob-
eneŋ, oi iŋi: Iŋoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiŋonoŋunji
ŋonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. 3 Uri yoŋoji
Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, iŋoji oi keririke yabeme iŋore kamasi
oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.
4 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buraŋgaegobi.
Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. 5 Kristo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋine tomiri iŋoji
noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* 6 Uri
yoŋoji Kristoke qiŋ keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji
agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, iŋoji Yesu so ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukuru
goga. Oŋu.
7 O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega,
iŋoji posiine fukega. 8 Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburaŋ eru
waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene
Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iŋore gio imasamakeŋ baiŋgo
ore wakiru fukeya.
9 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋine more
maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru
goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. 10 Uri yoŋoji

* **3:1:** Jon 1.12 * **3:5:** Jon 1.29

Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere odumade
fukegobi, oi iŋi osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so
boyobeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogopuine so
manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine oŋu.

Ŋoŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

11 Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ,
ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebeneŋ.* 12 Kein (Kain) iŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine
qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi oŋuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Iŋoji iŋi ore
gboine qaya: Iŋoyoŋunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi
posiine fukeya. Iŋo ore eru qaya.*

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore
eru so waragainebi. 14 Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko
eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome
sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji man-
joko so eega, iŋoji jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.* 15 Ŋiŋigo
ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ŋiŋigo
fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe ŋiŋigo oŋuine more maŋgo so pega,
oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoji gogoine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko
naduŋgadunde fuŋne oŋu noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ
oŋuakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore eru kisiŋgaru
bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ. 17 Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji
yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋine
kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji iŋore maŋgo uruŋu pena? 18 O kokop-
une, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa
minoboŋyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegob-
eneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo
dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru iŋi mane mukukimiŋ:
20 Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine
mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ
poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anuture mamanesuji noŋunde mamanesu
odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru
soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

21 O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anuture
jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ. 22 Noŋuŋ Anuture
mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eebobonoŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru
baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more oŋga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko
raugakimiŋ.

23 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu
Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo
mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru
gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.* 24 Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ
buŋo reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku

* **3:11:** Jon 13.34 * **3:12:** Jen 4.8 * **3:14:** Jon 5.24 * **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

dimaga. Iŋoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi.

1 O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moreŋ so
roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi.
Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru
eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. 2 Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi iŋi osoeru
bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji
buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. 3 Moji
Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo
kiso Rauinere gemoji iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru
Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,* buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yoo
moreŋgo fukega.

4 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-
qouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.
5 Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore
eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

6 Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega.
Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru manee-
gobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje
so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore
fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

7 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eere fuŋqodu fukega.
(Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ
manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo
noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

8 Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo
so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. 9 Anutuji
manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi
maŋgo enoreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.
10 Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ
fukeyayoŋ, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko
enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋundeo
wakiya.

11 O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya
ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.
Manji jojoko so naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga. 12 Moji Anutu
damaŋ mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ
ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ
puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

13 Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi
Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ.

---

* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

14 Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau
fukeiŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegob-
eneŋ. 15 Moji "Yesu Anuture Made fukega," mifukeeiŋ, Anutuji iŋore
maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.
16 Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru
oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega
ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru
dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga. 17 Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuture
manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke
gogobeneŋ. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine
gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture mimitari damaŋ yaso-
goo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.
18 Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu
manekimiŋ. Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie
yareiŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyoŋ, Anuture manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega
ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega,
iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.
19 Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko
eegobeneŋ. 20 Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi
eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru
jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko
etena? 21 Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakoŋ manjoko
eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipaŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega.
Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.

1 Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu "Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,"
miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri
yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakoŋ
manji jojoko eteegobi. 2 "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyare-
gobeneŋ," mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru
manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru
boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko
eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. 3 Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore
foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga.
Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.*
4 Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine iŋore mi
reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesiŋ
noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sem-
bene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne
furuine mo so pega. 5 Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ?
Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo
sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

6 Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuji
obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko
manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone

* **5:3:** Jon 14.15

fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata.
Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari,
yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere
Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.
7 Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega. 8 Buŋo yokaomo
ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo
manebeneŋ saga forega. 9 Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitiŋ eegobi, oi
soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture kikitiŋ buŋoji ŋiŋigo
buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere
"Nake Madene," oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo
oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.
10 Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitiŋ buŋo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe
iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so
manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitiŋ buŋo Rauine iŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eteru ŋi
ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji
buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋadi gaega. 11 Anutuji
buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, "Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋareiŋ ore mibe, nake
Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega."* 12 Iŋore Madeke
qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so
qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

13 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi,
nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi,
ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago.
14 Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembeŋgo raru oŋga wosiru
dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu
oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneiŋ. 15 Oi me oi ore oŋga
wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneiŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo
yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi
sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.
16 Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so
fukeiŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko
gogo sanaŋineo ropeiŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeiŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo
yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe
fukenimiŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. 17 Eebobo
sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji
kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

18 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji
agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutureone fufuke gariine
fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru
roiŋ.
19 Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegob-
eneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere
usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.
20 Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega,
noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamane-
taniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru

* **5:11:** Jon 3.36

moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.
21 O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponine yoji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine *4-6*
Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo *7-11*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *12-13*

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ
yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko
eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi,
sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji
minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ
quraŋgago. 2 Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine
tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.
3 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogob-
eneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ŋonemaiŋ eru
yauŋmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

4 Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufu-
fuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji
mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.
5 O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego,
oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ,
nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji
jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.* 6 Manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo
sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji
mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
7 Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo
Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi
bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi
Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine
moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. 8 Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ
foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo
manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore

* **1:5:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.
9 Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru
buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri
yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke
sanaŋgaru gogobi. 10 Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo
warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine.
11 Moji iŋore mijeri miiŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo
ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

12 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi
papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi
wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.
Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke
foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.
13 Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-4*
Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga *5-8*
Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo *9-10*
Demitriusre jeri buŋo *11-12*
Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *13-15*

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane
enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji
jojoko egareru gogo.*
2 O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego.
Oŋuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ
ore Anutu oŋga wosigo. 3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone
wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi
damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine
kesosoe nareya. 4 Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba
eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe
furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

5 O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo
damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo
wareegobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine
akoŋ bapi yabeege.
6 Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru
mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ.
Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu
gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio
oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. 7 Yoŋoji
Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru
tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. 8 Ore eru Yesure
ogopuine niŋononje akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga
yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko
kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

9 Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes
minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. 10 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo
ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore
ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so
miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi,
iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo
manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamanesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ
yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.
11 O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi
boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji
Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku
gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.
12 Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu
miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega
eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo
miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi
eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. 14 Nonji pipa
goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ
oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.
15 Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!
Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi
goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi
bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quraŋ
Judaji Quraŋine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pomponine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-2*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari *3-16*
Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti *17-23*
Mifia buŋo *24-25*

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*
2 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru goboŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieiŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.
4 Ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yauŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.
5 Ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareiŋgo

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme ware-
buŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie
yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*
6 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyayabe joko-
roŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo
yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yaben-
iminŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore
eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ.
Wakibi "Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ," miku gbediji nigiŋ
yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri
ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo. 7 Kamasi
moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo
fukeya. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine
kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi ebuŋ: Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru
ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji
geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiser-
ereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore
rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*
8 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ee-
gobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku
boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ
bofukeegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku
usuŋine bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari
ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo
fofoine miyareegobi.
9 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel
oŋuakoŋ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgaya. Maikelji
Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya.
Oi eru roperu wakiyayoŋ, jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ
ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akoŋ miteya,
"Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe botiŋ guine."*
10 Maikelji oŋuakoŋ oi embimbiŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji
sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu ore
eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine
oŋuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma
gogore aŋi wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamane
iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. 11 Anutuji qaqaji
jijibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimiŋ ore
oŋga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore
kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moji ŋi tinaine Balam furi
oteme Israel ŋiŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji
Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukenimiŋ ore manjo maneru ya
biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron
qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yoŋoji Kora oŋuine
kajegi eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.*
12 Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru
jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru om-

* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

boŋyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ taki tomiri noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo ŋoŋore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi* Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akoŋ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

13 Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

14 Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taoseŋine taoseŋine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* 15 Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisereŋyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

16 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

17 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, yoro ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. 18 Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damanji bembeŋgako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

19 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroiŋ eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. 20 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. 21 Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qiŋ keru dimainebi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

---

* **1:12:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâyaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

22 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi, oi
ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. 23 Goineji misi boruŋgo
rakaiŋgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ
kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji
siŋaŋ yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu
goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeaiŋ ore kokoi maneru
goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji maŋyaŋuŋ
eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi. Bapeboriŋ egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke
oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.*

Mimiteŋ buŋo

24 Noŋuŋ Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki
ŋabeiŋ ore eru dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu
iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ
tomiri dimaku kuririquraŋine ŋoneru jerieru koriaŋ gaku goinebi.
25 Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke
fukeku pe ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru waperu Ropeki-
inenoŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ
suŋsuŋineji siŋaŋ garu damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go
ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

Bararin
2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon bararinga teya.
Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoŋ iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru bararinŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ *1.9–3.22*
Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1–8.1*
Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi *8.2–11.19*
Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1–13.18*
Qohoŋ iru fuŋne fuŋne *14.1–15.8*
Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*
Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ *17.1–20.10*
Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo *20.11-15*
Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1–22.5*
Buŋo koruŋ tatariine *22.6-21*

1 Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku bararinŋgaya. Bararinŋgako Sombuŋ mimereren mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

2 Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohoŋ piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. 3 Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembeŋgaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje

ruaru manenimin, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimin, yonoji onuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yonore mijeri quranngaya.

4 Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 nonore ini quranngago:
Moji sananngaru goga, ronere ronekonngo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru warein, inoji yaunmoriri nareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 inore morumbon nene manfungo dimagobi, yonoji yaunmoriri narekabi womoo goinebi.
5 Yesu Kristoji Anuture funne daman so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfunngaine komegone pakereya. Inoji morende ni koito yonore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburannonungone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. 6 Inoji nonun inoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobenen. Bine gio sinanpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobenen. Nonun inore tinabine eru usun miten gakabenen daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buno oi foriine.
7 Nonenin, Kristoji naron paiineo wareinn! Wareinn, daman oo nonun sosowo oi jinononunji piku nonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaranine qomurungabun, yonoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Ninigo kubuine kubuine moren so ne ragobenen, nonun oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimin. Buno oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.
8 Ofon Anutu sananngaru goga, inoji ini miga, "Nonji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfungaine A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego." Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekongo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.*

Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi ini nonebon

9 Jon nonji nonore mankekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onga nareko ninigoji joisereren enarebi nerinetatan eego. Oi nonoke moko maneru karieru yamen keku sananngaru dimago. Anuture Bine buno misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. 10 Ofonde sonda komban nene daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko nadineone buno sogo mo manebon. Buno fonunine oi qen funine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.
11 Buno oiji ini najiya, "Yareya piku nonemin, ore bunoine quran poporinineo quranngaigon. Quranngaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonoreo rain. Siti 7 yonore tina oi ini: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."
12 Buno onu najime fonunine manebon, "Oi moji?" miku noneru maneingo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere nene goulji babaine 7 dimabi nonebon. 13 Lambere nene ore botuyanunngo ni mo nonebe kamasiineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigin onuine mankara keku dimaya.

---

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

14 Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya.
Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi
boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. 15 Kufu sisiineji mariine eku
yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega,
ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru
duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. 16 Meine
furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat)
miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine
sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.
17 Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru
kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru
iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo
bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.
18 “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru goboŋyoŋ, mane, nonji
gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji
kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine
roru gogo. 19 Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore
fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande
peine. 20 Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7
ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore
mimereren siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji
zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ
wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7
yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 2 Nonji gore
eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione
sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege.
Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi
manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi,
goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji
totogo fukeya.
3 “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joisereren
maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ,
ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. 4 Oŋuine
gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo
kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi
bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munaŋgaru goge.
5 “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru mu-
naŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane
mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya
bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone
so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. 6 Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

7 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.
“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe
Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaŋinere yo
mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

8 “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
“Komeru gboreru sanaŋgaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo
bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:
9 Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture
jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji
Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru
ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine
fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.
10 “Joisereren̡ maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane,
Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko
ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ,
ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ,
noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.
11 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.
“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko
moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

12 “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu
roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 13 Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge,
oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodoŋgako pega, go
ore bembeŋgo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru
dimaege. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde
fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi
komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so
kesoŋgaru mugameŋ.
14 “Oŋuyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore
kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam
iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ
roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi
tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku
gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi
noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine
qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo quŋgaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa
ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

---

* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8 * **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

15 “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore ma-
mane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ.
Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue
yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru
boke yabebemiŋ.
17 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.
“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine
tinaine mana eru ko yagaŋine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaŋine oo
tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oseru maneiŋ. Goineji
oi so manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga:
“Anuture Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko kufu
sisiineo mariine eku aeŋ bras oŋuine jaerereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo
iŋi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji
Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameŋ keku
maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba
saueru eba eege.
20 “Oŋu eegeyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji
ŋigo tinaine Jezebel iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iŋoji
kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayoŋ, jibu iŋoyoŋunde tinaine oŋu miega. Iŋoji
ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu iŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ
uqo munjaŋine biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya,
oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare
yabeko wirieru tiŋtuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji
Jezebel maŋine kerisieiŋ ore damaŋ otebeyoŋ, boesauine so bokeru
maŋine kerisieiŋ ore so maneru kosa goga.
22 “Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku joisereren
maneiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ iŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene
oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ yabebe
joisereren momokiine manenimiŋ. 23 Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu
keririkebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone
yaberu nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamane-
suyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru
eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore
paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akoŋ ore Rauine fukego.
24 “Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre
mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru
miŋareegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sak-
ibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oŋu eru miŋareegobiyoŋ, Satande biŋe mamanere
tina oŋuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ:
Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. 25 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo
roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeŋ akoŋ boyoberu go ropebi noŋ
moke kiriebemiŋ.
26 “Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ
eru goku komeiŋ, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yaberu goin̡. 27 Mamaneji usun̡ nareko oi raugaru Ofon̡ gogo. On̡uakon̡
ɲon̡oreone moji gbin̡ ein̡, nonji oi sin̡an̡yayabe giore reson̡ bureson̡ eru
aen̡ toku ɲon̡oru otebemin̡. Oi otebe oiji moren̡ine moren̡ine ɲin̡igo
sin̡an̡ yaberu sanan̡ qan̡qan̡ine botin̡ yaberu goin̡. Afe dero gbaruji
qaku qopogagobi, in̡oji ore so bun̡o qoqomuku ɲin̡igo toku ɲon̡oru
sanan̡ qan̡qan̡ine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroin̡ yabeme sin̡san̡ gonimin̡.
28 On̡uakon̡ kae fufurere ginja bobun̡ otebemin̡.
29 "Ɲon̡oreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine non̡unde bun̡o miega, in̡oji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine."
On̡u.*

3

Sardis man̡kekerisie kufufun̡ yon̡ore un̡sowon̡ bun̡o

1 Yesuji jikigaru in̡i miya, "Sardis sitire zioz kubu yon̡ore ofon̡
wakimiine mimererende quran̡ in̡i quran̡ga,
"Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun̡ 7 oi meineo ɲeko roru goga,
in̡oji bun̡o in̡i miga: Nonji gore eebobore fun̡ne mane mukube in̡i pega:
Goji ɲin̡igo jin̡oyan̡un̡go gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon̡, Anuture
jin̡oo komekiine fukege. 2 Ore eru man̡go gboreko maneru pakere.
Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jin̡oo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fun̡ne
osoeru on̡u bofukebon̡. Gore kufufun̡ man̡ineo man̡kekerisie ɲin̡igo
goine jikigaru gogobiyon̡, yon̡oji on̡uakon̡ kome ein̡go yobu egobi. Ore
eru goji basanan̡ yaberu goigon̡.
3 "Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi man̡ wombun̡goo kiperu
manesuigon̡. Bin̡e oi ren̡garu man̡go kerisieigon̡. Gagari so gomin̡ ine,
nonji kian̡ bobo on̡uine sumun̡garu wareru fukebemin̡. Warebeminde
aua daman̡ so manende bun̡oneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobin̡ bo-
fukemin̡. 4 On̡uyon̡, Sardis zioz kubu ɲon̡ore botugo ɲin̡igo afaine yon̡oji
kamban̡ sokiyan̡un̡ fiine akon̡ sin̡an̡ gabi wuwunun̡ineke so fukega. Ore
eru yon̡oji soine mariku yagan̡ineji sakiyan̡un̡go keku noke ra wareru
gonimin̡. Yon̡oji on̡u fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.
5 "Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin̡ ein̡, in̡ore mariku
gbagbataen̡ine otebi keku goin̡. In̡ore tina gogo sanan̡inere buk papiago
quran̡gabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemin̡. Mamanere jin̡o maio
ropeme Sombun̡ mimerereɲpuineji ɲonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke
yarebemin̡.
6 "Ɲon̡oreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine non̡unde bun̡o miega, in̡oji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine."
On̡u.*

Filadelfia man̡kekerisie kufufun̡ yon̡ore un̡sowon̡ bun̡o

7 "Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yon̡ore ofon̡ wakimiine mimererende
quran̡ in̡i quran̡ga,
"Moji Ɲi Tiriine eru Fori wombun̡ine fukeru kin̡ Deiwidre ki menda
roru sin̡an̡ garu goga, in̡oji bun̡o in̡i miga: In̡oji mendi bomokume
moji oi keku ki oi roin̡go embimbin̡gain̡. In̡oji oi keku ki bame kime
moji oi bomukuin̡go embimbin̡gain̡. 8 Nonji gore eebobore fun̡ne soine

* **2:29:** 1 Kin̡ 16.31; 2 Kin̡ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 * **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.
9 "Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji 'Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,'
miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu
tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe
gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo
daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. 10 Nonji
yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sanaŋgamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji
nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go
iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine
kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeiŋ. Damaŋ
oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.
11 "Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi
rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi
gbeŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. 12 Moji eesoi sembene
sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ
soriŋ (tempel) maŋineo igodoŋgabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo
oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture
sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ.
Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iŋoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega,
oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.
13 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine."
Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

14 "Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
"Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akoŋ kitiŋgaku Munaŋ
toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire
siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane
mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji
maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji
manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.
16 "Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji
so jaga me maŋmunaŋ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munaŋine
botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ.
17 Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke
fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri
goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so
mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji
beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa
saki gbarandaŋ goege.
18 "Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo
yo furiine baigoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo
pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya,
oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo
boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piiŋgo ore rau teigoŋ. 19 Nonji
yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyaŋunde ore
kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore
eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburaŋgo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.
20 "Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune
maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji iŋore pi maŋgo roperu iŋoke
ŋebe iŋoji noke aŋibaŋi ŋeku moko uqo munjaŋ nonimi.
21 "Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko
iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi
sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ
ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋneo ŋeiŋ.
22 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine."
Oŋu.*

4

Qohoŋ nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohoŋ iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo
aŋgame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ funine mo (biugel) oŋuine
buŋo eko maneboŋ, iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najiya, "Go yoo wapende jiki ya
fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ."
2 Oŋu najime oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo
ropeko ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji
oo ŋeya. 3 Ŋeya, iŋore jiŋo maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgiŋ tinaine
jaspa eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore
so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu
komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi
sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

4 Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi
yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru
ŋebuŋ. 5 Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ
fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Ŋeŋe qoruinere
maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anu-
ture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. 6 Oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya
buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine
buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botu-
ineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru
maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.
7 Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao
ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi
fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya.
8 Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya.
Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ
akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jijiki keegobi,

* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 * **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

“Ofon̚ Anutu usun̚ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon̚
fukege.
Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekon̚go go waperu goge eru moke kirieru
fukeru go ropemin̚.”
9 Nemu muran̚puine 4 yon̚oji mimiten̚ kiki on̚u keegobi. Moji
morumbon̚ n̚en̚eo dimaku daman̚ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin̚, oi
kuriri eru tinabin̚e oteru dan̚ge miegobi. 10 On̚u eegobi ore so Anuture
minebobo 24 yon̚oji wakiru mo morumbon̚ n̚en̚eo n̚ega, in̚ore jin̚oo
dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji daman̚ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin̚,
in̚ore ohowe baku miten̚ gaegobi. Miten̚ garu reson̚ bureson̚yan̚un̚
qomukuru morumbon̚ n̚en̚e man̚fun̚go ruaru in̚i miegobi,
11 “O Ofon̚ Anutunon̚un̚, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen̚. Gore
man̚ an̚igoji man̚go eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore
eru kuriri eru tinabin̚e oi gareru dan̚ge migareegobenen̚. Go
moakonji mimiten̚ sosowo roru sabaremin̚ ore so fukege.” On̚u.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quran̚ poporin̚ine roya.

1 Ore n̚adiineo quran̚ poporin̚ine mo n̚onebe morumbon̚ n̚en̚eo n̚ega
in̚ore me furoineo peya. Quran̚ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quran̚
akon̚ quran̚garu poporin̚garu sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku
bakatokabi peya. 2 On̚uakon̚ Sombun̚ mimerereen̚ usun̚ sun̚sun̚ineke
mo n̚onebe sanan̚ine yobu on̚gaku bin̚e bun̚o in̚i weuku miya, “Moji
gbagbataen̚ine sari fukeru soine quran̚ poporin̚ine yo ore giri mogeine
(sil) qosugaru bodomorein̚ ore so fukega?”
3 On̚u miyayon̚, Sombun̚go, moren̚go eru kome kae oo sosowo n̚one
yabebi moji oi qoromureru quran̚ine n̚onein̚ ore so, so fukeya. 4 Moji
mo gbagbataen̚ine yobu fukeru quran̚ oi qoromureru quran̚ine n̚onein̚
ore so, so bofukebun̚, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon̚.
5 Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yon̚oreone moji bun̚o in̚i
najiya, “Go so kuyoigon̚. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo
fukeru laion joma on̚uine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbin̚ eru goga. In̚oji
soine sanan̚garu quran̚ poporin̚ine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru
bodomorein̚.”
6 On̚u najime Lama mendaine n̚onebe morumbon̚ n̚en̚e botuineo
nemu muran̚puine 4 yon̚ore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yon̚oji
roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jun̚eine
7 eru jin̚o korun̚ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme
morende n̚in̚igo sosowo yon̚oreo raru gogobi, jin̚o korun̚ 7 oi yon̚ore
soso fukegobi. 7 Lama madeine oi n̚onebe wareru quran̚ poporin̚ine
giri mogeineke oi morumbon̚ n̚en̚eo n̚ega in̚ore me furoineone roya.
8 Oi roko nemu muran̚puine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yon̚oji oo
akon̚ Lama madeinere man̚fun̚go daberu wakiru dikanji kekabun̚.
Yon̚oji moakon̚ moakon̚ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabun̚. N̚in̚igo
gbagbataen̚ineji on̚ga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji jun̚ jinan̚ ririgande

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quran̚ quran̚garu komon̚go ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein̚ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quran̚ine kian̚ osena, oi bofukebi bun̚oineke fukein̚. Quran̚ rauineji akon̚ oi sin̚an̚ gaega. Pi oi ki man̚goine ruaru bajibenen̚ rakaegayon̚, quran̚ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji
goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku
mibuŋ,
“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ŋiŋigo
furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.
Ŋiŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so,
kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro
yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.
Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mo-
geineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.
10 Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodoŋga yabende qoru-
maŋgore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi.
Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ
yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”
11 Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone
yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo
dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu
kiki kebuŋ. 12 Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,
“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji
usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.
Maŋgboroŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga.
Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ
kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”
13 Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ:
Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ.
Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi,
yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,
“Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ
ŋapegobeneŋ.
Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so
kuririquraŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropen-
imi.”
14 Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi
Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine
baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoŋ moakoŋ bosugaga.

1 Oŋu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ
poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosug-
aru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji
buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamasi
oŋuine sanaŋine yobu oŋgako maneboŋ. 2 Oŋu miko maneru oo akoŋ
kaneŋkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo
tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo
gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kaneŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya.
Oŋu.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

3 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio
fukeru ware!” 4 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine boboroŋ
jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya,
Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme
moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo
yobu otebi roru raya. Oŋu.

5 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoro-
mureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko
maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku gogobu mo
fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji mebore yobiŋ
osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. 6 Oŋu ŋeko nemu
muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ,
“Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3
kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru
wain nigiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oŋu.

7 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu
muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru
ware!” 8 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine yoyoŋuŋine eru
kokomeineke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya ore tinaine
oi komere kukure Rauine. Iŋore maŋfuŋgo kome kae Rauineji oŋuakoŋ
oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more
ŋiŋigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme
usuŋyakunji morende ŋiŋigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji
siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ.
Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma
riganine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Oŋu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo
akoŋ Anuture ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ.
Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ
ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. 10 Paibe dimaku
sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori
wombuŋine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo
morende ŋiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ
qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakoŋ moakoŋ
yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru
damaŋ pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋunji
jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ yabebi komenimiŋ.
Yoŋoji komebi jare ruaboŋ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akoŋ
yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi
piku ŋoneboŋ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine
jijibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere
marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko
ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiŋoineji kerisieru ojegu dari oŋuine fukeya. 13 Oŋu
fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ

koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume
wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.
14 Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine
poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi
jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgone
pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.
15 Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine, ŋi muraŋine muraŋine
eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ.
Ŋiŋigo jaijonjoŋ biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, ŋiŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo per-
orieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde
kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimboŋ eru tukure koru
kimboŋine kimboŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. 16 Oo
sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi karieru weu
yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Mo-
rumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere
yombeŋineji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru
weu yarebuŋ. 17 Yokoji yombeŋyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine
yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo
ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine
4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare
yabebuŋ. Gbinji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo
moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru nigiŋgaru dimabuŋ.
2 Anutuji Sombuŋ mimereren 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde
usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ŋone
yabebe Sombuŋ mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko
ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ŋoŋoruine siŋaŋ
garu wareru Sombuŋ mimereren 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.
3 Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so
ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniŋ. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru
afaine akoŋ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio
bakato yarekimiŋ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ŋadiineo oi soine
ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” 4 Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel
ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ
miko iŋi maneboŋ: Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru
ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.
5 Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato
yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,
6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,
7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,
8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure
12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya.
Oŋu.*

---

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.

9 Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere
so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde
so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru
morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfuŋyakuŋgo dimabuŋ.
Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe
rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. 10 Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu
oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunji morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama
madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ.”
11 Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren̪ sosowo yoŋoji morumboŋ
ŋeŋe bembeŋgo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu mu-
raŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo
daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.
12 Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia,
kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru
biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ
Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgabeŋ Rauine oi tatariine
tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”
13 Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji iŋi miku
weu nareya, “Ŋiŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri
yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”
14 Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe
gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo iŋoji iŋi na-
jime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi
fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko ya-
gaŋgako gobuŋ. 15 Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeine
maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ soriŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku
goniminŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji kambaŋ akoine
botiŋgaru kema yabeko goniminŋ.
16 “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ.
Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeiŋ. 17 Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
goniminŋ: Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu
oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu
iŋoyoŋe jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

1 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ
kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. 2 Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ
mimereren̪ 7 Anuture maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ
fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.
3 Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimereren̪ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande
goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembeŋgo dimaya. Ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao
rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isiri-
garu moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe
maŋfuŋgo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembeŋgo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. 4 Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji
oi Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru
Sombuŋ mimereren̪ iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ.
5 Sombuŋ mimereren̪ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome
jako popu oo ropeme puseko moren̪go bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame
oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori
usuŋyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komen̪ baya. Oŋu.*

Mimereren̪ yoŋoji qen̪ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.

6 Sombuŋ mimereren̪ 7 qen̪yaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi
putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.
7 Mimereren̪ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereru qen̪ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi
puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine oi kue oŋuine fukeru
darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moren̪go wakiya. Oiji joineke
wakiru moren̪go qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya.
Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru
kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.
8 Mimereren̪ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qen̪ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme
moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme
koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji
kerisieru dari fukeya. 9 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme
gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo
qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.
10 Mimereren̪ yokaomoineji pakereru qen̪ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya.
Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone
mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine
yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. 11 Bobuŋ ore
tinaine oi oraben̪ nombe mokiineke. Oraben̪ nombe oiji wakiko obuine
obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ.
Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.
12 Mimereren̪ jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qen̪ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme
moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayoŋ jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ
yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akoŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ
mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una
damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure
tatamaji bembeŋgako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.
13 Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo
paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanaŋine yobu
oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ŋiŋigo moren̪go gogobi, Sombuŋ mimereren̪
yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qen̪yaŋuŋ fuŋine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qen̪
yokaomo ore fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore
eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimereren̪ 5:ineji qen̪ fuŋine mo puteya.

1 Sombuŋ mimereren̪ jare 5 iŋoji qen̪ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme
ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moren̪go wakiya. Wakiko moji
gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine

* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 * **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

oteya. 2 Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko
oone jiriŋ ja sereren̪ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku
pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya. 3 Ju
ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moren̪go wapebi Anutuji
usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.
4 Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine
kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo
Anuture giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu
mitiga yareya. 5 Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ
5:de so joisereren̪ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereren̪ oi omeqoqoji
ŋi kime joisereren̪ manega, ore so. Joisereren̪ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji
so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. 6 Ŋiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo
komeniminde kome kadi baaniminyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qaniminyoŋ, komere
kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.
7 Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kaneŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke
jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine
kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋunji ŋiŋigo
jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. 8 Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi
yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋunji laion
jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. 9 Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aeŋ maro oŋuine
fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi iŋi: Kaneŋkuku
boakoŋ yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi
gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.
10 Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kaiŋ
5 ore so joisereren̪ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi
yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. 11 Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku
yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi
Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.
12 ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ,
ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki
fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

13 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi
puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo
mo fukeme maneboŋ. 14 Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 qeŋineke
iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo
tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”
15 Anutuji mimerereŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayaŋuŋ,
kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru
yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damaŋyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo
kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabeniminŋ ore jaueru
ŋeku damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji
alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimerereŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya.
16 Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke
fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

17 Qohoŋ sasako oo ŋi kaneŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore
kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aeŋ maro) oi misi mi
boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine.
Kaneŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare
qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa
oi wakiru wareya. 18-19 Kaneŋkuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru
misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yabeya. Kaneŋkuku
yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobeŋ ore
so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoru
oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.
20 Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ,
yoŋoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ.
Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so
bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine.
Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji
ya ŋoneru maneiŋgo me raru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji
oi so bokebuŋ.
21 Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munaŋqoqo oi so
bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kiaŋ baku gobuŋ.
Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimereren eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe
Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru
peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ
misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. 2 Meineji quraŋ
poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego
oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. 3 Oŋu dimaku laion
jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya.
Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ
oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.
4 Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mik-
abi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ
quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya,
“Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine
manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”
5 Sombuŋ mimereren kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu
dimako ŋoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaeŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.
6 Mimipaŋ buŋo miiŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya.
Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku
damaŋ so tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ
buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. 7 Oŋu
matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme
fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji
foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

Bin̪e bun̪o fiine miku bararin̪ga yareme maneru waperu gobun̪, Bin̪e
bun̪o ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̪.”
8 Ore n̪adiineo fonun̪ mo rone Sombun̪gone manebe bun̪o miya, oiji
n̪en̪eineo moke bun̪o miko in̪i manebon̪, “Sombun̪ mimererenji koe
eru moren̪ paiyakun̪go oderu dimaku quran̪ poporin̪ine roko meineji
qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon̪.”
9 On̪u maneru Sombun̪ mimererendeo raru quran̪ poporin̪ine
mendaine oi narein̪ ore weubon̪. Weube in̪i najiya, “Oi roru no.
Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egarein̪yon̪, migoo oi kou
obure an̪i on̪uine fukein̪.”
10 On̪u najime quran̪ poporin̪ine mendaine oi in̪ore meone roru
nobon̪. Nobe mineo kou obure an̪i on̪uine fukeyayon̪, gbagabe beuneo
rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. 11 On̪u enareko nonji bun̪o in̪i
manebon̪, “Go n̪en̪eineo moke kajeqoun̪ bun̪oine bun̪oine misaueku
goigon̪. Kantriine kantriine eru n̪aso apaine apaine bun̪o kamasi
mimiyan̪unde so gogobi, yon̪ore eru yon̪ore kin̪ koitoyan̪un̪ in̪ore
kajeqoun̪ bun̪o oi bonieru miku goigon̪.” On̪u.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji bun̪oine kitin̪gaku mibu.

1 On̪u najime maneru dimabe Sombun̪ mimerereн oiji kiriri bobore
yo didiine sabara on̪uine oi nareko in̪i mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru
Anuture boji sorin̪ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine
(rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. On̪uakon̪ oo roperu Anutu miten̪
garu on̪gawowosiyan̪un̪ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyan̪un̪ ose. 2 Boji
sorin̪ soine ruaru oo kae jin̪o sakibe oi odureru bokeigon̪. Oi kotu
kantri yon̪ore rua yarebi peko yon̪oji siti tiriine oi kain̪ 42 ore so
oderu ra wareenimin̪. Ore eru kae jin̪o sakibere soine oi so ose.
3 Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bun̪one kitin̪gaku minimi ore
usun̪ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome on̪uine
keru roregaru (moren̪ boboron̪ rauku) una daman̪ine 1,260 ore so
kajeqoun̪ bun̪o gio baku gonimi.”
4 Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe n̪en̪eine yoyoka moren̪ Ofonde
man̪fun̪go dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan̪ moge on̪uine
dimaku nonde fun̪ne kitin̪gaku miku gonimi. 5 Moji me moji yape
qojoi eyatein̪go manega ine, misi borun̪ineji miyakun̪gone wakiru
rosipuyakun̪ ja yabeko sibiriganimin̪. Moji me moji yapein̪go manega
ine, oi kadi on̪uine akon̪ oiji qabire komein̪.
6 Qonikinde kuan̪ine kipenimi ore usun̪ oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun̪
bun̪o misauenimi, daman̪ ore so kue so kein̪. Usun̪yakunji obu jin̪oine
sosowo on̪uakon̪ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimin̪.
On̪uakon̪ usun̪yakunji ropekiine pega ore eru an̪iyakunji miin̪ ore so
soine mibire yobin̪ bibiineke fun̪ne fun̪ne fukeru moren̪ bosembearu
n̪in̪igo yabenimin̪.
7 Anuture bun̪o kitin̪gaku mitaribire gemokaku yon̪ore yon̪ dikiine
tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin̪ eru
yapeme komenimi. 8 Komebire qon̪gbun̪yakun̪ siti tinabin̪einekere kadi
sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun̪ oi Sodom eru

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

Ijipt miegobi. Ofon̪yakun̪ Yesu oi on̪uakon̪ oo mariponᵹo qabi komeya.
9 Qon̪gbun̪yakunji kosa pebire n̪in̪igo sosowo oi n̪one yapeku gonimin̪.
Moren̪ yon̪go yan̪ga yapein̪go mibi sabarenimin̪. On̪u omaine kosa
pebire n̪in̪igo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, n̪aso apaine apaine
bun̪o kamasiyan̪un̪ bubu miegobi, yon̪o qon̪gbun̪yakun̪ oi una yokaomo
eru mobeine mo ore so piku n̪one yapebun̪.
10 Kajeqoun̪ n̪i yoyoka yokoji n̪in̪igo moren̪ paiineo gogobi, oi man̪
bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren̪ mokemoke yobu bofukeru
gobun̪. Ore eru komebire qon̪gbun̪yakun̪ n̪one yapeenimin̪, daman̪ oo
kokorian̪ keru saoren̪ woru jebe noku jeri eru yon̪oyon̪e yaun̪ fun̪ne
fun̪ne nareᵹareᵹ ekabi ra wareiᵹ. 11 Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi
tariko Anutuji mi rombun̪ sigoyakun̪ᵹo puteme kame gboreru pakereru
kon̪kon̪ dimabu. Pakere dimabire n̪in̪igoji n̪one yaperu odesueru
gburugburu yabeme sombuyan̪un̪ manebun̪. 12 Kon̪kon̪ dimabire Som-
bun̪ᵹone bun̪o sanan̪ine mo in̪i on̪ᵹaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!”
On̪u yasime maneru kuan̪ man̪ineo pakereru Sombun̪ᵹo ropebire
rosipuyakunji omaine n̪one yaperu meayan̪un̪ mukume dimabun̪.
13 Kufuyakunji moren̪ bokeru ropebire daman̪ oo akon̪ komen̪ ka-
masiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teᵹone moakon̪) ore
so bajiru qajan̪bajan̪ᵹako wakiya. Wakiru n̪in̪igo 7,000 ore so yabeme
komebun̪. Ñin̪igo so komebun̪, yon̪oji oi n̪oneru odesueru sombuyan̪un̪
maneru Sombunde ofon̪ Anutu oi usunde miteᵹ gabi tinabin̪eineke eya.
14 ‘Yei!’ on̪ᵹa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi on̪u tariyayon̪, manenin̪,
on̪ᵹa jojoraku yei bun̪o yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyan̪un̪ᵹo
ropein̪. On̪u.*

Sombun̪ mimerereᵹ 7:ji qeᵹ fun̪ mo puteya.

15 Sombun̪ mimerereᵹ jare 7 in̪oji qeᵹ fun̪ mo (biugel) puteya.
Oi puteme Sombun̪ᵹo bun̪o sanan̪ine akon̪ mimane ekabi tinayan̪un̪
manebe in̪i mibun̪, “Ayo, non̪unde Ofon̪ eru in̪ore Munan̪qoqo Rau
Kristo yokoji moren̪ sosowo sin̪an̪ yabenimi ore usun̪ oi sosowo
raugabire. In̪oji daman̪ine daman̪ine sin̪an̪ yaberu goin̪, ee-aa-
ee. Sin̪an̪yayabe gioineji daman̪ mogo so tariin̪, ee-aa-ee.” 16 On̪u
mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jin̪o maio morumbon̪
n̪en̪eyan̪un̪ᵹo n̪egobi, yon̪oji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku
miteᵹ gabun̪. 17 Miteᵹ garu in̪i mibun̪,

“O Ofon̪ Anutu usun̪ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu daman̪ yoo goge.
Goji usun̪ᵹo ropekiine roru fun̪ᵹaru moren̪ sosowo sin̪an̪ yaberu kin̪
ofon̪yan̪un̪ fukeru gomin̪.
Ore eru nin̪oji miteᵹ guku dan̪ᵹe gajigobeneᵹ.
18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yon̪o man̪yan̪un̪ rigan̪ᵹame rosi egareku
gobun̪yon̪, gore rosi damanji mun̪anekon̪ yoo ware fukeru pega.
Goji daman̪ yoo komekiine yon̪ore bun̪o osoeru mitari yaremin̪ eru
gakere n̪in̪igopugo furi yaremin̪.
Kajeqoun̪ n̪in̪igo eru n̪in̪igo gbagbataen̪ine goine gore gio baku
gobun̪ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigain̪ ore
kokoiyan̪un̪ maneru gobun̪, oi furiyan̪un̪ yaremin̪.

---

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin̪ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin̪ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Onuakon goineji ninigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabemin.” Onu miten gabun.
19 Ore nadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame nonebe sorin manineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji nononeine peya* Sombunji angame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandan gbinbururun qako maneboн. Fonunine fonunine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun soguine soguine wakibun. Onu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanan sogo junеineke

1 Sombungo moge sogo qembibiineke mo ini fukeko nonebon: Nigo mo wegi jinoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumangо tamaeko bobun 12 oi resoн bureson onuine qoruineo ketebi jaer-erenyanunke nebun. 2 Kuaineke goku made rononde damanineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoraya.
3 Ore nadio moge mo Sombungo ini fukeko nonebon: Jewanan sogo junеineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru junеine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoн bureson 7 kebi neya. 4 Jewanan sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobun yonoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibun. Wakibi nigo inoyone made roingo eya, inore manfungo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaingo maneya.
5 Nigo oiji made ni roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku nonoruji sinan yaberu goin. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon nene keriringo ruaya. 6 Oo ruame nigoji inoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji nigo oi una 1,260 ore so moren buroineo sinan gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.
7 Sombun manineo jigo pougako ini qoqo ebun: Sombun mimerereн qoruine Maikel eru inore mimerereнpu yonoji jewanan sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimerereнpu yonoke qoqo ebun. 8 Qoqo eku jewanan sogo eru inore mimerereнpu yonore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu moreнyanun bokeru Sombun manineo jikigaru goingo embimbingabun. 9 Embimbingabi jewanan sogo junеineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebun. Jewanan sogo oiji ronere ronekongo kobeн fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobun, oi eru inore mimerereнpu oi inoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi moreнgo wakibun.
10 Wakibi Sombungo fonun sogo mo ini fukeme maneboн, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfungo dimaku mankekerisie ogop-unonun migo igo buno eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobenen. Nonunde Anutunonunji daman yoo ninigo munan qa yareru usuninere paio sinan yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usun sunsuнineji fuke forega. 11 Inoji mamanesin ogopunonun bunoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi ini gbin etebun:

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipan buno 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dininineo quran garu katapa ore manineo ruabi neko sinan eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fori
wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ
taki yabeme qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.
12 "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku
goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ
momokiine osiganimiŋ ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji
riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu
eko manega ore rosi soguine eega."
13 Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone
taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. 14 Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji
perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa
raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo
raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji
oi so bofukeru qafagaru roiŋ. 15 Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende
maŋine riganga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu
fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisoŋgaru roru nigiŋ gaiŋgo maneru oŋu
furagaru gibuya.
16 Oŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya.
Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo
rakaru jigaru mataeya. 17 Oŋu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore
eru riganggame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa
yabeiŋgo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru
Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo
ee enimiŋ ore raya. 18 Raru koe mageŋgo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

1 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone
wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru
qoruine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.
2 Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine
tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere
kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion
jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine
eru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.
3 Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ,
wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo
popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. 4 Boyoberu raru
jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma
mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ
garu iŋi mibuŋ, "Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru
iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sanaŋgana?"
5 Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru
jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji
Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore
mitariya. 6 Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya.
Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo
igosisi eyareku goya. 7 Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kiso eyarenonde usun̪ oteme yon̪oke jigo qoqo eeru gbin̪ eyareya. Gbin̪ eyareme Satanji ŋin̪igo ŋasoyan̪un̪ sosowo kubuyan̪unde so, bun̪o mimiyan̪unde so eru kantriyan̪unde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

8 Ŋin̪igo sosowo moren̪go gogobi, yon̪oji joma mimine ohoweine baku miten̪ gaku gonimin̪. Anuture ŋin̪igo posiine tinayan̪un̪ Sombun̪ kaere papiago quran̪gabi pega, yon̪oji akon̪ joma mimiine oi so miten̪ ganimin̪. Ronere ronekon̪go Anutuji Sombun̪ moren̪ bofuke yapeya, daman̪ oone fun̪garu tinayan̪un̪ oi gogo sanan̪inere papia oo quran̪garu go wapebun̪. Gogo sanan̪inere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, in̪ore bin̪e eko sin̪an̪ gaega.

9 “Moji kajeineke goga ine, in̪oji bun̪o yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!
10 Mo witi pigo rain̪go ore so fukega, in̪oji oo rain̪. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komein̪go ore so fukega, in̪oji on̪u komein̪.* Ore eru ŋin̪igo gbagbataen̪ine, yon̪oji yamen̪ keku yobin̪ roru maneku karieru gben̪ akon̪ manesin̪ garu goinebi.” On̪u.*

Joma mimine mo moren̪ man̪gone wapeya.

11 Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moren̪ man̪gone wapeya. Oi jun̪eine yoyoka Lama madeinere jun̪e on̪une fukeru bun̪oine oi jewanan̪ sogo jun̪einekeji miya, on̪uakon̪ miku goya. 12 In̪oji waperu ogoine fun̪fun̪gainere minebobo fukeru usun̪ine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jin̪oo baya. On̪u baku moren̪ ŋin̪igo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fun̪fun̪gainere ohowe baku miten̪ gabun̪. Joma mimine fun̪fun̪gaine oi wi sananji bame komein̪go eyayon̪, fosikeko ropuine akon̪ ŋeya.

13 Joma mimine ogoine in̪oji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fun̪ne fun̪ne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikin̪gone wakiru moren̪go wareru jako ŋin̪igoji oi jin̪oyan̪unji ŋonebun̪. 14 Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun̪ oteko joma mimiine fun̪fun̪gainere minebobo fukeru in̪ore jin̪oo mosi qoqowirie fun̪ne fun̪ne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋin̪igo eadu yabeme tin̪tun̪ eru jibugabun̪. Jibugabi in̪i bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋon̪o joma mimiine fun̪fun̪gainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran̪ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fun̪fun̪gaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komein̪go eku, jibu gboreru goga, in̪ore sasako igodon̪ganimin̪.”

15 On̪u ebi Satanji usun̪ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon̪ oi bogboreme fun̪garu rombun̪ furugaya. On̪uakon̪ joma mimiine fun̪fun̪gainere sasako qowirieme ŋi bun̪o miku ŋin̪igo bapakare yabeko in̪i fukeya: Uri yon̪oji nemu gbon̪ ore ohoweine so baku miten̪ gabun̪, oi sosowo yabebi komebun̪. 16 Joma mimine jikiineji ŋin̪igo sosowo in̪i bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ŋon̪o joma mimiine fun̪fun̪gainere giri moge oi jin̪o main̪an̪un̪go me me furon̪an̪un̪go roru bakateinebi.” On̪u yajiko yon̪oyan̪unde gio baegobi eru rauyan̪unde kin̪an̪ mo qaegobi, ŋin̪igo tinabin̪eineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yon̪oji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyan̪un̪go me maiyan̪un̪go bakatebun̪.

---

* **13:10:** Goineji bun̪o oi in̪i kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin̪, goineji in̪oyon̪e oi siqo on̪uineji qabi komein̪. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

17 Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so
baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo
furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.
18 Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-
mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ
ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

1 Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke
kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere
tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine
peko ŋone yabeboŋ. 2 Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo
obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi
gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi oŋu
fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so
maneboŋ.
3 Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya,
yoŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muraŋine
4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine
kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaji
ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. 4 Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ.
So kejigaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke
wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji
iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone
furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore
qoqosu gariine fukegobi. 5 Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so
bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

6 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo
fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa
ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ
sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. 7 Wareru
sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari
yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu
odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji
sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku
miteŋ gaku goinebi.”
8 Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine
boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru
pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo ke-
boji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ
jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ
riganŋame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru
pega.” Oŋu.

---

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofoŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

9 Oɲu oŋgako iɲore ɲadio Sombuŋ mimereren̡ jare yokaomo iɲoji
boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanan̡ine akon̡ jojoraku iɲi oŋgaya,
“Moji joma mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miten̡ garu giri
mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, 10 iɲoji
oɲuakon̡ Anuture yomben̡ine oi wain obu sanan̡ine oɲuine noku
manein̡. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanan̡ine
yobu oi akon̡ yomben̡inere popugo keseme ɲega, iɲoji oi noin̡. Oi noku
Sombuŋ mimereren̡ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoɲore yukuyan̡uŋgo
dimako salfa kore misi boruɲineji jako joisereren̡ mokemoke yobu
maneru goin̡.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren̡ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimin̡, ore
konduɲineji daman̡ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeein̡. Ɲiɲigo joma
mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miten̡ gaegobi, yoɲoji una
ubu misoɲ maneru gonimin̡. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo
roru bakatega, iɲoji sakiineji usuran̡game yaimain̡ qaku ɲema neiɲgo
embimbiŋgaru goin̡.”

12 Ore eru ɲiɲigo gbagbataen̡ine Anuture mimipan̡ buɲo reŋgaru
boyobeegobi, ɲoɲoji yamen̡ keku yobin̡ maneku karieru Yesu gben̡ akon̡
manesin̡ garu goinebi.

13 Ore ɲadio Sombuŋgone buɲo mo manebe iɲi najiya, “Go quran̡
iɲi quraŋga: Ɲiɲigo Ofoɲke qakatoru dimaku daman̡ yoo fuŋgaru
komenimin̡, yoɲoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimin̡. Moro Tiriineji buɲo
mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɲo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoɲoji gio sanan̡ine
baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyan̡unde fori fukeko
Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyan̡uŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme
ɲeku ɲema neku womoo gonimin̡.” Oɲu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman̡

14 Oɲu najime piku kuan̡ yagan̡ine ɲonebe ore paio mo kamasiine
Sombuŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine oɲuine iɲoji ɲeya. Resoɲ buresoɲ goulji
babaine oi qoruineo ɲeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɲeya.
15 Oi ɲonebe Sombuŋ mimereren̡ moji mimiten̡ soriŋgone (tempel)
totogo waperu kuan̡ paiineo ɲega, iɲore buɲo iɲi miku sanan̡ine
yobu oŋgaya, “Moren̡go moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde
damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo
morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon̡.” 16 Kuan̡ paio ɲega,
iɲore oɲu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji moren̡go bokeru giore moriri
foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimereren̡ moji Sombunde mimiten̡
soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iɲoji oɲuakon̡ siqo kekesiine mi-
ineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombuŋ mimereren̡ jare yokaomo iɲoji Sombunde alatare
misi siɲan̡ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanan̡ine yobu
oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimereren̡ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iɲi
ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende
wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon̡. Maga ore koruɲ oje mukuru
ɲegobi.”

---

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

19 Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ
foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeya-
ganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†
20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji
wain jua soguinere siroŋgo waperu buroŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ
pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru
mobeine mo fukeya. Kaneŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko
kaneŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine
300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimereren 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

1 Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo
fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren 7 oi yobiŋ momoki-
ine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ
rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi
yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.
2 Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke
jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ.
Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so
baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo
moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. 3 Oo dimaku Anuture
gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,
"O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibi-
ineke baege.
Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ
eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.
4 O Ofoŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ.
Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ guegobi.
Goji gake akoŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena?
Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ."
5 Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel)
mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo
soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ. 6 Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimereren
7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ.
Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine
maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu
dimabuŋ.
7 Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme
Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame,
iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. 8 Popu oi
yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru
mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu
so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ

---

† **14:19:** Anuture yombeŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Bararin 19.15 oi ŋone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15

momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein̪, ore n̪adio soine moke ropenimin̪. On̪u.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

1 Mimiten̪ sorin̪ (tempel) man̪ineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ 7 yon̪ore bun̪o in̪i mitigako manebon̪, "Ñon̪o raru Anuture yombeⁿ popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyan̪un̪ moreⁿgo keseinebi."

2 Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ fun̪fun̪gaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreⁿgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereⁿ kamasi jijibune oi bun̪o qoqomuku n̪in̪igo yon̪ore sakigo fukeya. Ñin̪igo joma miminere giri moge sakiyan̪un̪go roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten̪ gabun̪, yon̪ore sakigo fukeya.

3 Mimerereⁿ jare yoyoka in̪oji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ñi qoqore dari on̪uine fukeya. On̪u fukeme koe man̪ineo ya sosowo gogoyan̪un̪ke gogobi, yon̪o sosowo kome forebun̪.

4 Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ jare yokaomo in̪oji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jin̪oine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. 5 On̪u fukeme Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ obu sin̪an̪ gaega, in̪oji bun̪o in̪i najiya, "O Anutu tiriine, goji bun̪o osoeru in̪i mitarinde yobin̪ yo fukega ore eru poretin̪ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. 6 Yon̪oji gore n̪in̪igo gbagbataeⁿine eru kajeqoun̪ n̪in̪igo qokome yaberu gobi dariyan̪un̪ji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun̪ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun̪, oi soyan̪un̪go ruande paiyan̪un̪go ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin̪ akon̪ goge."

7 Obu sin̪an̪ gaega, in̪oji on̪u miko bun̪o mo alata korogone in̪i wareme manebon̪, "Bun̪o oi foriine! O Ofon̪ Anutu usun̪ sosowore Rau, goji n̪in̪igo bun̪oyan̪un̪ osoeru poretin̪ akon̪ mitari yareege."

8 Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ jare 4 in̪oji popuinere fori oi wegi jin̪oo keseme oiji wegi usun̪ oteme koron̪ineke yobu fukeru n̪in̪igo misi on̪uine ja yabeya. 9 Wegi jin̪oine koron̪ineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyan̪un̪ pupugaya. Anutuji yobin̪ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyan̪un̪go ropeya, n̪in̪igoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun̪. On̪u gobun̪yon̪, Anutu miten̪ garu tinabin̪eine basauenimin̪ ore man̪yan̪un̪ so kerisiebun̪yon̪, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun̪.

10 Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ jare 5 in̪oji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon̪ n̪en̪eo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaⁿ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako n̪in̪igo man̪yan̪un̪ rigan̪game namaⁿyan̪un̪ miyan̪un̪ji kitikabi tin̪aya. 11 Ñin̪igoji joisereⁿ eru wi jokuyan̪unde joisereⁿ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu in̪o mi qaiso eteku gobun̪. On̪u gobun̪yon̪, eeboboyan̪un̪ sembene eba eku gobun̪, oi so osoeru bokeru man̪yan̪un̪ so kerisiebun̪.

12 Sombun̪ mimerereⁿ jare 6 in̪oji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin̪ koitoine koitoine warein̪go maneru jaueru gobun̪, yon̪oji obu jigame moke so qun̪gabun̪yon̪, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. 13 Oone piku

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin̪ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqa-jibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. 14 Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

15 Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebe-miŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

16 Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

17 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” 18 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damaŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

19 Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakoŋ sibiri-garu kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyaŋuŋ so niga gako geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeŋineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. 20 Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

21 Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyaŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.*

17

Ŋigo moji joma mimine paiineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tin-abiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. 2 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋunji moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme maŋjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

3 Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimereren oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine
10 oŋu dimaya.
4 Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi
keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goine oiji basari-
gako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya,
oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. 5 Ŋigo iŋore
maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke,
morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.”
6 Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne
kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore
eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.
7 Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go
uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine
barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo
oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke
garebemiŋ. 8 Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone
goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine
tomiri oone gboreru pakereiŋyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ.
Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo
go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega,
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ,
damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru
popurenimiŋ.
9 “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine
iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso
fukega. 10 Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega.
Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega.
Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pomponine
usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. 11 Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so
jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyoŋe
kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru
misi korugo rakaiŋ.
12 “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji
so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ
koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde
so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. 13 Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru
moakoŋ oi akoŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi
goiŋ. 14 Usuŋyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo
enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakinimiŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ yoŋore
Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko
iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ
keinebeneŋ.”
15 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi najime
maneboŋ, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe
forege, obu oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji
kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ
fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.
16 Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma
mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji
yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine

ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.
17 “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru
boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane
buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo
siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ
oo tariiŋ. 18 Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende
kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Som-
buŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.
2 Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi
ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo mataebi gemokaku
fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akoŋ tumaŋgaru piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae
qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji akoŋ oo tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.
3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo
iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ
rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore
kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke
boesau ekesoŋ eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru
mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru
batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike
fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”
4 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi maneboŋ,
“Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.
Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
egu kejigaiŋ.
Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ,
yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakoŋ joisereren
egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.
5 Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua
forega.
Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru
so niga gaiŋ.
1 6 Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie
eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine
yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.
Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu
oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine
sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.
7 Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropeki-
ine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyoŋunde
ŋoŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu etebi
jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku
kosa miega,

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

‘Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru
damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’
8 Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde
maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.
Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usunji ropekiine fukega.
Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ:
Tifeineji komebi jiŋgeŋ keku roro ŋeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”
9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduŋ pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo
yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋunji oi ŋoneru soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito
yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyaŋuŋke mokemoke
yobu ore jebe jeriine iŋoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore eru kimagu
keniminŋ. 10 Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren̪
mokemoke yobu maneiŋ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iŋi kuyoku
minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore
‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine, Sombuŋ
Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋuŋgo
ropeko joisereren̪ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”
11 Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
soguŋ banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋuŋ furiine so baeiŋ ore
kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ. 12 Kuririyaŋuŋ goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke
eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ.
Kambaŋyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru
kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne
ore botuyaŋuŋ eru mequraŋyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine
banimiŋ. Kuririyaŋuŋ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Uqo
koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋuŋ yo furiyaŋuŋ soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru
yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru
aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine
penimiŋ.
13 Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine
banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo
goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ
ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ wain obu, oliwe yore
oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao,
lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ
mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.
14 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo iŋore iŋi minimiŋ, “Yo fori-
ine noinde aŋi maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo
eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyaŋuŋke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi
taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”
15 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋgo
ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinji-
jiineo joisereren̪ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku
kimagu keniminŋ.
16 Kimagu keku iŋi minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ
ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋyaŋuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋuŋ
goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji

buruburuineke fukeya. 17 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋuine
mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru
mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.
Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju konduŋine oi jojorigo dimaku
ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaegobi,
yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. 18 Ŋigo yasogo tin-
abiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju konduŋine pakereiŋ, oi
jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru iŋi minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke
yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”
19 Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jiŋgeŋ keku woru
kuyoku iŋi mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo
sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ŋiŋigo ogâyaŋuŋke sosowo koego ra
wareru meboyaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe
boreŋ) boakoŋ porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo
ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.
20 Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine
mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine ma-
neegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokoriaŋ keinebi.
Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo
jerieru saoreŋ qaku goinebi.
21 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine moji wareru ko
yasogo yobu ro maiŋgaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti
soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru
matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki damaŋ mogo so bofukenimiŋ ore so
fukeiŋ. 22 Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru
kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ damaŋ mogo moke so manenimiŋ.
Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi
tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu
bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru
bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji
benoŋ baru peiŋ.
23 “Rone sitiyaŋunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ,
tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiŋ. Ŋire ŋadipuyaŋunji ŋigore boreŋ
furiine kaneŋ koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifepuji kokoriaŋ baru
jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokoriaŋ oŋuinere fonuŋ oi
moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi
kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ.
Yoŋore agikeareko munaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bojibugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.
24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi
komebi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine
yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko
gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji
sanaŋine akoŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu
miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore
biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ
tinabiŋeineke fukega. 2 Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ
osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine
oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru
mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya,
ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru
Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako konduŋineji
damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” 4 Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine
24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ
ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine,
haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjeŋ jebe

5 Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture
gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi
maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”
6 Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu
soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako
fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandaŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ
fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Anu-
tunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!
7 Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineji suanjeŋgo maneru iŋoyoŋe bomogaru
jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore
eru noŋuŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji
saueeiŋ. 8 Anutuji mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme
kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo
posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)
9 Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren
popuineke iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga:
Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeŋ (ŋigo bobore)
jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke
jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”
10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akoŋ iŋore ohowe baku
miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo dikanji keru dabeboŋyoŋ,
iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigoŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji
Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji
yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine bararinga ŋareya, ore
usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru
misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu
goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10
* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yon̪oke jigo qain̪go ore rabun̪.

11 Nonji Sombun̪ an̪game kanen̪kuku yagan̪ine mo n̪onebe wareya.
Paiineo n̪eko wareya, in̪ore tina oi Qin̪keru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru
Ñi Fori wombun̪ine. Tinaine on̪u miegobi, in̪oji bun̪o poretin̪ boyoberu
bun̪o osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. 12 Jin̪oineji misi boru̪n̪ on̪uine
jako qoruineo reson̪ buresoṇ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quran̪ineke
wareya. Tinaine in̪oyon̪e akon̪ manegayon̪, moji mo oi so manega.
13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi
Anuture bun̪o.

14 Oi boyoberu warebun̪, oi Sombun̪ kaere mamari n̪i kubuine
kubuine. Yon̪oji kanen̪kukuyan̪un̪ yagan̪ine oga yaberu paiyan̪un̪go
n̪eku marikuyan̪un̪ gbagbataen̪ine keru warebun̪. 15 Mamari sin̪an̪
qoduyan̪unde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu
moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbin̪ eyarein̪ ore eru
wareya. In̪oji sin̪an̪yayabere aen̪ toku n̪on̪oruineji kantri so qotin̪garu
sin̪an̪ yaberu goin̪. In̪oji Anutu usun̪ sosowore Raure wain juaine
soguine odeyagain̪. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben̪ man̪gigainere kegoi
fukega.* 16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quran̪gabi tambaran̪ineo in̪i dimaya,
“Kin̪ yon̪ore Kin̪ eru koito yon̪ore Koito.” On̪u.

17 Ore n̪adio Sombun̪ mimerereṇ mo n̪onebe wegi jin̪oineo dimaya.
Paibe dimaku sanan̪ine on̪gaku weboine weboine qonikin̪ botuine
petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi on̪ga yareru in̪i miya,
“Ñon̪o bio wareni-in̪! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tu-
man̪ganin̪. 18 Wareru tuman̪garu kin̪ koito, mamari sin̪an̪ eru mamari
n̪i yon̪ore fu noinebi. Kanen̪kuku eru kanen̪kuku paio n̪eegobi, yon̪ore
fuyan̪un̪ nonin̪. Ñin̪igo sosowo yon̪ore fuyan̪un̪ wareru noinebi. Ñin̪igo
ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yon̪oyan̪unde gio baegobi eru raupuyan̪unde
kin̪an̪yan̪un̪ mo qaegobi, sosowo yon̪ore fuyan̪un̪ noinebi.”

19 Ore n̪adio joma mimiine eru moren̪ine moren̪ine yon̪ore kin̪
koito yon̪oji mamari kubuyan̪un̪ oga yaberu wareru tuman̪gabi n̪one
yabebon̪. Moji kanen̪kuku paio n̪eku mamari kubuine yon̪oke dimaya,
oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin̪ ore tuman̪gabi n̪one yabebon̪.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun̪. Kajeqoun̪ n̪i qaqajibuine
joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi on̪uakon̪ joma
mimineke roru kipebun̪. Kajeqoun̪ n̪i qaqajibuineji mosi qoqowirie
baku oiji n̪in̪igo goine yo on̪uine oi eadu eyareme tin̪tun̪ qaku gobun̪:
Ñin̪igo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun̪ eru goineji sasakoinere
ohowe baku miten̪ garu gobun̪, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu
nigin̪ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon̪ salfa kore misi boru̪n̪ineji jaku
wen̪wen̪ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. 21 Rakabire kanen̪kuku paio n̪eya ore
miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin̪ koito eru mamari
n̪i sosowo oi yabeme komebun̪. Komebi webo sosowo yon̪oji waperu
fuyan̪un̪ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. On̪u.*

---

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron̪ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbon̪go roru̪n̪go rakame gbaken̪ ruabi ore man̪ineo rakaega. Non̪un̪ man̪non̪un̪ so kerisiebenen̪ Anuture man̪ jikigaru rigan̪game Yesuji ore joisereren̪ maneru yomben̪ine odeyagako rakako Anuture manji munan̪gako womo fukein̪. * **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren̪ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya.
Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi
soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. 2 Mimereren̪ oiji wakiru jewanan̪
sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋein̪ ore kipeya. Jewanan̪
sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sem-
bene Rauine eru Satan. 3 Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so
bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore
kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame
iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime
rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi miya, “Gosa
1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pomponine
gioine baku goin̪.” Oŋu miya.
4 Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine
usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine
oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore
eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru
ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe
so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me meyaŋuŋgo so
roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe
gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo
siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.
5 Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore
damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore
ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. 6 Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare
fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiri-
ine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so
komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome
sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo
yokore soriŋ gio siŋaŋpu fukenimiŋ. Oŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000
oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiiŋ.

7 Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiiŋ. 8 Wakiru raru
ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareiŋ ore moreŋ so roregaiŋ. Moreŋ qaŋaŋine
mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa
yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi oŋuakoŋ sagaru raiŋ. Anutu
kiso eteru jigo qaniminŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋunji
koere magende so fukeiŋ. 9 Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ
saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti
(Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ
ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.
10 Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ,
mimereren̪ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku
weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru
kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine oŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo
una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisereren̪ mokemoke
yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariiŋ.

11 Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi
ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra
tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. 12 Ra
tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe
morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine
qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi
oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko
eeboboyaŋunde binaŋ buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru
ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

13 Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme
Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine
oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misoŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore
Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi
Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari
yareya. 14 Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misoŋ moreŋ
Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore
korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

15 Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so
quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku
dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji
oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone
yapeboŋ.

2 Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko
ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo
suanjeŋinere mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore
babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko
ŋoneboŋ. 3 Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko
manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piji oi ŋiŋigo
botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi
iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ. 4 Yoŋoke goku
jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji
matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru
joisereren̪ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ.”

5 Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya
sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi
foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.” 6 Jikigaru
iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo
bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji
quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.
Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi yauŋ
otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiŋ. 7 Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru
gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko
nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

---

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10

8 “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine
so dimaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokebi maŋyaŋunji kejigaga, yoŋore
piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi* boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo
penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru
gonimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu
gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi
igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.”
Morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

9 Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimereren̪
7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru iŋi najiya, “Go
warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadube-
miŋ.”

10 Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ
mimereren̪ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe.
Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi
nadume iŋi ŋoneboŋ:

11 Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ
foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke
tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru
tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya. 12 Saine ropekiine oi kuririi-
neke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi
mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. 13 Mendi 12 oi mobemobe
paibe yukube iŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo
yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. 14 Siti sa oi
oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere
aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

15 Sombuŋ mimereren̪ noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendi-
ine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneiŋgo jaueru goul kiririine
(rula mesa) roru dimaya. 16 Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya.
Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ
oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme
peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya. 17 Sombuŋ mimererenji
oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

18 Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iŋoyoŋe oi
goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake
tamaeya. 19 Siti sainere otuŋine oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne
fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋuŋke iŋi fukebi ŋone yabeboŋ:
Otuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu
kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine
oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ rekagariine
tinaine emerald.

20 Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare
6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait

---

* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

(kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oŋgiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. 21 Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine tamaeya.

22 Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriŋ (tempel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Soriŋ oi so ŋoneboŋ.

23 Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoŋ tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi. 24 Iŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoji iŋore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji biŋeyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋuŋke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. 25 Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyoŋ, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.

26 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru kuririyaŋunde biŋeyaŋunde ore erioŋbarioŋ eku tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. 27 Ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.*

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererеŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. 2 Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore eru dimagobi.

3 Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. 4 Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

5 Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

6 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobon̡. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gadubon̡.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

7 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

8 Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ. 9 Dikanji kekaboŋyoŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigoŋ.”

10 Oŋu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembeŋgaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayoŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ. 11 Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akoŋ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najiya.

12 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furiŋaŋuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

13 “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

14 “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

15 “Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Qoro oŋuine boesau eru kipe munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

16 “Yesu nonji mimerereŋne sorebe roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieiŋ. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oŋu miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenoŋ. Moji gogo sanaŋinere obure aŋi manega, iŋoji wareru oi yauŋ roru sabareine. Oŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

---

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18 * **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore
siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru
miiŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji
oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. 19 Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone
buŋo mo qomukuiŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine
so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo
quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.
20 Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji
pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”
Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio
wareigoŋ.”
21 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32